# **Workpapers - 2022 Financial Year** Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund Preparer: Rachel Barrett Reviewer: Rachel Barrett Printed: 13 November 2022

# **Lead Schedule**

### 2022 Financial Year

Code	Workpaper	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change	Status
24200	Contributions	(\$13,372.32)	(\$11,097.24)	20.5%	Completed
24700	Changes in Market Values of Investments	(\$39,272.43)	\$4,744.14	(927.81)%	Completed
25000	Interest Received	(\$3.53)	(\$2.58)	36.82%	Completed
28000	Property Income	(\$15,040.00)	(\$14,840.00)	1.35%	Completed
30100	Accountancy Fees	\$1,650.00	\$1,650.00	0%	Completed
30400	ATO Supervisory Levy	\$259.00	\$259.00	0%	Completed
30700	Auditor's Remuneration	\$550.00	\$550.00	0%	Completed
30800	ASIC Fees	\$332.00	\$328.00	1.22%	Completed
31500	Bank Charges	\$506.05	\$480.00	5.43%	Completed
33400	Depreciation	\$262.43	\$293.21	(10.5)%	Completed
35000	General Expenses	\$145.00		100%	Completed
41930	Property Expenses - Agents Management Fees	\$1,300.68	\$1,284.18	1.28%	Completed
41960	Property Expenses - Council Rates	\$1,446.86	\$1,375.05	5.22%	Completed
41980	Property Expenses - Insurance Premium	\$1,764.84	\$1,373.54	28.49%	Completed
42010	Property Expenses - Interest on Loans	\$3,750.71	\$4,188.55	(10.45)%	Completed
42060	Property Expenses - Repairs Maintenance	\$264.90	\$99.00	167.58%	Completed

46000         Benefits Paid/Transfers Out         \$1,000.00         \$500.00         100%         Completed           48500         Income Tax Expense         \$6,354.84         \$1,634.08         288.89%         Completed           49000         Profit/Loss Allocation Account         \$48,100.97         \$7,181.07         569.83%         Completed           50000         Members         (\$372,087.14)         (\$323,986.17)         14.85%         Completed           60400         Bank Accounts         \$8,756.09         \$7,477.37         17.1%         Completed           68000         Sundry Debtors         \$924.10         100%         Completed           77200         Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)         \$440,000.00         \$400,000.00         10%         Completed           85000         Income Tax Payable / Refundable         (\$2,159.70)         (\$3,511.35)         (38.49)%         Completed           85500         Limited Recourse Borrowing Arrangements         (\$52,072.88)         (\$62,486.12)         (16.66)%         Completed	Code	Workpaper	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change	Status
49000         Profit/Loss Allocation Account         \$48,100.97         \$7,181.07         569.83%         Completed           50000         Members         (\$372,087.14)         (\$323,986.17)         14.85%         Completed           60400         Bank Accounts         \$8,756.09         \$7,477.37         17.1%         Completed           68000         Sundry Debtors         \$924.10         100%         Completed           77200         Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)         \$440,000.00         \$400,000.00         10%         Completed           85000         Income Tax Payable / Refundable         (\$2,159.70)         (\$3,511.35)         (38.49)%         Completed           85500         Limited Recourse Borrowing         (\$52,072.88)         (\$62,486.12)         (16.66)%         Completed	46000	Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	100%	Completed
50000         Members         (\$372,087.14)         (\$323,986.17)         14.85%         Completed           60400         Bank Accounts         \$8,756.09         \$7,477.37         17.1%         Completed           68000         Sundry Debtors         \$924.10         100%         Completed           77200         Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)         \$440,000.00         \$400,000.00         10%         Completed           85000         Income Tax Payable / Refundable         (\$2,159.70)         (\$3,511.35)         (38.49)%         Completed           85500         Limited Recourse Borrowing         (\$52.072.88)         (\$62.486.12)         (16.66)%         Completed	48500	Income Tax Expense	\$6,354.84	\$1,634.08	288.89%	Completed
60400       Bank Accounts       \$8,756.09       \$7,477.37       17.1%       Completed         68000       Sundry Debtors       \$924.10       100%       Completed         77200       Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)       \$440,000.00       \$400,000.00       10%       Completed         85000       Income Tax Payable /Refundable       (\$2,159.70)       (\$3,511.35)       (38.49)%       Completed         85500       Limited Recourse Borrowing       (\$52,072.88)       (\$62,486.12)       (16.66)%       Completed	49000	Profit/Loss Allocation Account	\$48,100.97	\$7,181.07	569.83%	Completed
68000         Sundry Debtors         \$924.10         100%         Completed           77200         Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)         \$440,000.00         \$400,000.00         10%         Completed           85000         Income Tax Payable / Refundable         (\$2,159.70)         (\$3,511.35)         (38.49)%         Completed           85500         Limited Recourse Borrowing         (\$52,072.88)         (\$62,486.12)         (16.66)%         Completed	50000	Members	(\$372,087.14)	(\$323,986.17)	14.85%	Completed
77200 Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential) \$440,000.00 \$400,000.00 10% Completed  85000 Income Tax Payable (\$2,159.70) (\$3,511.35) (38.49)% Completed  85500 Limited Recourse Borrowing (\$52,072.88) (\$62,486.12) (16.66)% Completed	60400	Bank Accounts	\$8,756.09	\$7,477.37	17.1%	Completed
(Australian - Residential) \$440,000.00 \$400,000.00 10% Completed    85000   Income Tax Payable	68000	Sundry Debtors	\$924.10		100%	Completed
Section   Sect	77200		\$440,000.00	\$400,000.00	10%	Completed
85500 (\$52.072.88) (\$62.486.12) (16.66)% Completed	85000		(\$2,159.70)	(\$3,511.35)	(38.49)%	Completed
	85500		(\$52,072.88)	(\$62,486.12)	(16.66)%	Completed
86000 PAYG Payable (\$1,413.00) (\$474.00) 198.1% Completed	86000	PAYG Payable	(\$1,413.00)	(\$474.00)	198.1%	Completed
88000 Sundry Creditors (\$990.00) 100% Completed	88000	Sundry Creditors	(\$990.00)		100%	Completed
89000 Deferred Tax Liability/Asset (\$20,957.47) (\$17,019.73) 23.14% Completed	89000	Deferred Tax Liability/Asset	(\$20,957.47)	(\$17,019.73)	23.14%	Completed
A Financial Statements Completed	А	Financial Statements				Completed
B Permanent Documents Completed	В	Permanent Documents				Completed
C Other Documents Completed	С	Other Documents				Completed
D Pension Documentation N/A - Not App	D	Pension Documentation				N/A - Not Applicable
E Estate Planning N/A - Not App	Е	Estate Planning				N/A - Not Applicable

# 24200 - Contributions

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	Status Completed		
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change	
SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	(\$13,372.32)	(\$11,097.24)	20.5%	
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance		
		(\$13,372.32)	(\$11,097.24)		

# **Supporting Documents**

- O Contributions Breakdown Report Report
- 2022 ATO Contribution \$623.36.pdf SMISIM00001A

- ☐ Attach copies of S290-170 notices (if necessary)
- ☑ Attach copy of Contributions Breakdown Report
- ☐ Attach SuperStream Contribution Data Report
- ☐ Check Fund is registered for SuperStream (if necessary)
- ☑ Ensure all Contributions have been allocated from Bank Accounts
- ☐ Ensure Work Test is satisfied if members are over 65

# **Contributions Breakdown Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

### **Summary**

Member	D.O.B	Age (at 30/06/2021)	Total Super Balance (at 30/06/2021) *1	Concessional	Non-Concessional	Other	Reserves	Total
Smith, Simon	Provided	62	323,986.17	13,372.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,372.32
All Members			_	13,372.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,372.32

<sup>\*1</sup> TSB can include information external to current fund's transaction records. The amount is per individual across all funds.

### **Contribution Caps**

Member	Contribution Type	Contributions	Сар	Current Position
Smith, Simon	Concessional	13,372.32	80,593.55	67,221.23 Below Cap
	(5 year carry forward cap available)			
	Non-Concessional	0.00	110,000.00	110,000.00 Below Cap

# **Carry Forward Unused Concessional Contribution Cap**

Member	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	<b>Current Position</b>
Smith, Simon							_
Concessional Contribution Cap	35,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	27,500.00	
Concessional Contribution	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,812.21	11,094.24	13,372.32	
Unused Concessional Contribution	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	14,187.79	13,905.76	14,127.68	
Cumulative Carry Forward Unused	N/A	N/A	0.00	25,000.00	39,187.79	53,093.55	
Maximum Cap Available	35,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	64,187.79	80,593.55	67,221.23 Below Cap
Total Super Balance	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	316,805.10	323,986.17	

# **NCC Bring Forward Caps**

Member	Bring Forward Cap	2019	2020	2021	2022	Total	Current Position
Smith, Simon	N/A	0.00	0.00	3.00	0.00	N/A	Bring Forward Not Triggered



# Smith, Simon

Date	Transaction		Ledger [	ata				SuperSt	ream Data		
Date	Transaction										
	Description	Contribution Type	Concessional	Non- Concession	Other	Reserves	Contribution	Employer	Concessional	Non- Concess	Other
12/07/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C019-6072967	Employer	834.84								
12/08/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6085967	Employer	886.25								
14/09/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6095094	Employer	893.72								
14/10/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6103960	Employer	1,340.58								
05/11/2021	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3079049 980	Employer	893.72								
06/12/2021	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3099411 630	Employer	893.72								
11/01/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3121464 798	Employer	1,050.12								
09/02/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3140879 874	Employer	893.72								
17/02/2022	ATO ATO0030000160901 36	Employer	623.36								
07/03/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3159131 507	Employer	900.69								
08/04/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3182088 710	Employer	2,346.28								
06/05/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3200774 183	Employer	907.66								
07/06/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3223341 120	Employer	907.66								
Total - Smith	n, Simon		13,372.32	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00	0.00	0.00

13,372.32 0.00 0.00 0.00



# <u> Եվիլիակվելինիկիկիկիկիկիկիակիկիի</u>սունինաին

021

THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 SCENIC DR BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 Our reference:

7127193581410

Phone:

13 10 20

ABN:

90 588 412 623

17 February 2022

# Superannuation remittance advice

To whom it may concern

An amount of \$623.36 has been forwarded to you from the super guarantee account for THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND as per the enclosed remittance advice.

More information about the remittance process is provided on the back of this page, but if you have any questions please phone **13 10 20** between 8.00am and 6.00pm, Monday to Friday.

Yours faithfully

Grant Brodie
Deputy Commissioner of Taxation



Tax file number:

965 302 887

Remittance type:

Super guarantee

Payment for	Account/Other ID	TFN	Date of birth	Remittance reference number	Financial year	Payment
Simon Smith	SMSF12204617421 7	121 149 671	24/10/1958	7027516694637	2010	\$209.84
Simon Smith	SMSF12204617421 7	121 149 671	24/10/1958	7027516694641	2011	\$207.92
Simon Smith	SMSF12204617421 7	121 149 671	24/10/1958	7027516694644	2012	\$205.60
	De	escription		Processed date		Credit
Payment details	Super guarantee remit		16 February 2	2022	\$623.36 CR	
				Total payment amo	ount	\$623.36 CR



# 24700 - Changes in Market Values of Investments

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel B	Barrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	Status Completed				
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change			
24700	Changes in Market Values of Investments	(\$39,272.43)	\$4,744.14	(927.81)%			
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance				
		(\$39,272.43)	\$4,744.14				

# **Supporting Documents**

- O Net Capital Gains Reconciliation (Report)
- Market Movement Report

- ☐ Attach copies of Source Documentation (Contract Notes, Broker Statements, Chess Statements, Contracts of Sale, Managed Fund Statements etc)
- ☑ Attach copy of Market Movement report
- ☑ Attach copy of Net Capital Gains Reconciliation
- ☐ Attach copy of Realised Capital Gain Report
- ☐ Ensure all Asset Disposals have been entered
- ☑ Ensure all Market Values have been entered for June 30
- ☑ Ensure all Tax Deferred Distributions have been entered

# **Market Movement Report**

As at 30 June 2022



			Unrealised					Realised		
Description	Units	Accounting Cost Movement	Market Movement	Depreciation	Balance	Consideration	Accounting Cost Base	Accounting Profit/(loss)		
eet, Wootton (100/DP1042250)										
Opening Balance	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Instalment	0.00	990.00	0.00	0.00	400,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Revaluation	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	440,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Depreciation	0.00	0.00	0.00	(262.43)	440,727.57	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Revaluation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440,727.57	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Revaluation	0.00	0.00	262.43	0.00	440,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Revaluation	0.00	0.00	(990.00)	0.00	440,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
	1.00	990.00	39,272.43	(262.43)	440,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
			39,272.43					0.00	39,272.43	
	eet, Wootton (100/DP1042250) Opening Balance Instalment Revaluation Depreciation Revaluation Revaluation	Deet, Wootton (100/DP1042250)   Opening Balance	Description         Units         Cost Movement           Peet, Wootton (100/DP1042250)         1.00         0.00           Opening Balance Instalment         0.00         990.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00           Depreciation         0.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00	Description         Cost Movement         Market Movement           Peet, Wootton (100/DP1042250)         Hours of the peet, Wootton (100/DP1042250)           Opening Balance         1.00         0.00         0.00           Instalment         0.00         990.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         40,000.00           Depreciation         0.00         0.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         0.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         (990.00)           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         (990.00)           1.00         990.00         39,272.43	Description	Description         Units         Accounting Cost Movement         Market Movement         Depreciation         Balance           eet, Wootton (100/DP1042250)         0.00         0.00         0.00         400,000.00           Opening Balance         1.00         990.00         0.00         0.00         400,900.00           Instalment         0.00         990.00         0.00         0.00         440,990.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         0.00         (262.43)         440,727.57           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         440,990.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         262.43         0.00         440,990.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         (990.00)         0.00         440,000.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         440,000.00           Revaluation         0.00         0.00         39,272.43         (262.43)         440,000.00	Description   Units   Movement   Depreciation   Balance   Consideration	Description   Units	Description   Units   Movement   Depreciation   Balance   Consideration   Cost Base   Profit/(loss)	

# **Capital Gains Reconciliation Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022



	Total	Discounted	Indexed	Other	Notional
Losses available to offset					
Carried forward from prior losses	0.00				
Carried forward from prior losses - Collectables	0.00				
Current year capital losses	0.00				
Current year capital losses - Collectables	0.00				
Total Losses Available	0.00				
Total Losses Available - Collectables	0.00				
Capital Gains					
Capital gains from disposal of assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital gains from disposal of assets - Collectables	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital gains from trust distributions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Gains Before Losses applied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Losses and discount applied					
Losses applied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Losses applied - Collectables	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital gains after losses applied	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital gains after losses applied - Collectables	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CGT Discount applied	0.00				
CGT Discount applied - Collectables	0.00				

# **Capital Gains Reconciliation Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

	Total	Discounted	Indexed	Other	Notional
Net Capital Gain					
Net capital gain	0.00				
Net capital gain - Collectables	0.00				
Total Net Capital Gain (11A)	0.00				
Net Capital Losses Carried Forward to later income					
Net Capital Losses Carried Forward to later income years	0.00				
Net Capital Losses Carried Forward to later income years - Collectables	0.00				

0.00

### <u>Note</u>

Refer to Realised Gains Report for details of Disposals at a Security level

Refer to Distribution Reconciliation Report for Trust Distribution details at a Security level

Total Net Capital Losses Carried Forward to later income years (14V)



# 25000 - Interest Received

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>Completed</b>	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	(\$0.18)	(\$0.19)	(5.26)%
STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	(\$3.35)	(\$2.39)	40.17%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		(\$3.53)	(\$2.58)	

# **Supporting Documents**

- Interest Reconciliation Report Report
- ° 2022 Interest Income St George Investment Cash Account '5094.pdf STG5094
- ° 2022 Interest Income St George DIY Super Saver '5166.pdf STG5166

- ☑ Attach Interest Reconciliation Report
- ☑ Ensure all interest has been recorded from Bank Statements
- Review Statements to ensure all TFN withheld has been input

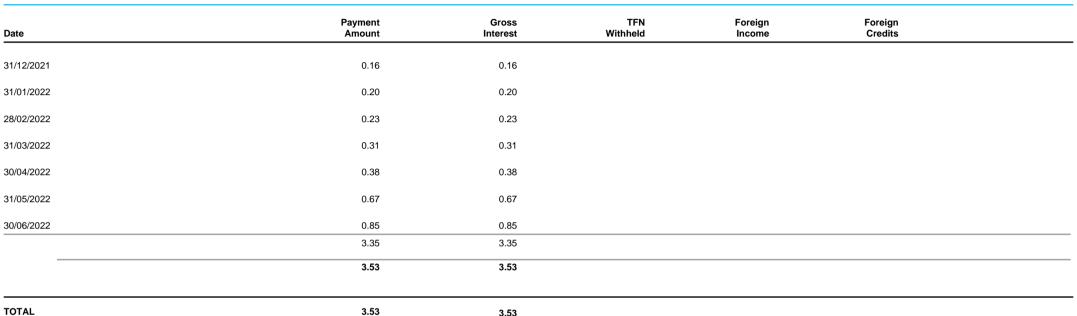
# **Interest Reconciliation Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

Date	Payment Amount	Gross Interest	TFN Withheld	Foreign Income	Foreign Credits	
Bank Accounts						
STG5094 St George Investment Cash Account #5094						
31/07/2021	0.01	0.01				
31/08/2021	0.01	0.01				
30/09/2021	0.01	0.01				
30/10/2021	0.01	0.01				
30/11/2021	0.01	0.01				
31/12/2021	0.01	0.01				
31/01/2022	0.02	0.02				
28/02/2022	0.02	0.02				
31/03/2022	0.02	0.02				
30/04/2022	0.02	0.02				
31/05/2022	0.02	0.02				
30/06/2022	0.02	0.02				
	0.18	0.18				
STG5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166						
31/07/2021	0.17	0.17				
31/08/2021	0.11	0.11				
30/09/2021	0.08	0.08				
30/10/2021	0.07	0.07				
30/11/2021	0.12	0.12				

# **Interest Reconciliation Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022



3.53

### **Tax Return Reconciliation**

	Totals	Tax Return Label
Gross Interest	3.53	11C



Account Number Statement Period Statement No. 494135094 14/01/2022 to 13/07/2022 14(page 2 of 4)

Transact	tion Details continued	Company of the Compan	C 1"	Dalan - C
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$ 2,219.91
	SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD FROM PREVIOUS PAGE		000 77	
5 MAY	Reg Aus Bank		820.76	3,040.67
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST		5 500	
1 MAY	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	3,040.69
0 JUN	LaTrobeFinancial	706.00		2,334.69
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
3 JUN	INTERNET DEPOSIT 23JUN 18:03		3,000.00	5,334.69
	Top up			
3 JUN	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET23JUN 18:07	1,000.00		4,334.69
3 3014	TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531			
9 JUN	INTERNET DEPOSIT 29JUN 15:54		5,000.00	9,334.69
9 3014	FROM 0000494135166			
9 JUN	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03	6,000.00		3,334.69
.9 JUN	TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662			
O II INI	Reg Aus Bank		1,646.51	4,981.20
0 JUN	HAWAII-EDESREALEST		7/	
0. 11.15.1			0.02	4,981.22
0 JUN	CREDIT INTEREST EFTPOS DEBIT 02JUL 14:00	138.00	0.02	4,843.22
2 JUL		130.00		.,
	BUNNINGS 559000 CHARMHAVEN NSWAU	990.00		3,853.22
6 JUL	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 06JUL 13:04	990.00		5,055.22
	Jacaranda tree wootton			3,853.22
3 JUL	CLOSING BALANCE			3,033.44

Date	Paid To	Amount \$	
20 JAN	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
21 FEB	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
21 MAR	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
20 APR	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
20 MAY	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2	5.2	
20 JUN	LaTrobeFinancial	706.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		

Interest I	Details
------------	---------

	Credit Interest	Debit Interest
Year to Date	\$0.00	\$0.00
Previous Year	\$0.18	\$0.00



# Statement of Account DIY SUPER SAVER

<u> Իվիսիակիկիկիկիկիկիկինիկինիկիկիկիկինիկինիկին</u>

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD THE TURSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 SCENIC DRIVE

**BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

**Customer Enquiries** 

021

13 38 00

8am-8pm (EST) Mon-Sat

**BSB Number** 112-879

494135166

**Account Number** 

**Statement Period** 14/01/2021 to 13/07/2021

Statement No.

12(page 1 of 3)

THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

Account	Summary
---------	---------

**Opening Balance** 6,899.10 **Total Credits** 5,634.94 **Total Debits** 6,800.00 **Closing Balance** 5,734.04

A S SERRICAGE	tion Details			
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JAN	OPENING BALANCE			6,899.10
30 JAN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.27	6,899.37
12 FEB	SuperChoice P/L		834.84	7,734.21
	PC06C020-5992719			CERTIFICATION OF THE PARTY OF T
27 FEB	CREDIT INTEREST		0.28	7,734.49
2 MAR	SuperChoice P/L		930.06	8,664.55
	PC06C021-6007681			ASSET DECEMBER
8 MAR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 18MAR 16:31	4,000.00		4,664.55
	extra loan payment			
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.27	4,664.82
19 APR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 09APR 15:21 transfer two tax bill	2,800.00		1,864.82
2 A DD	SuperChoice P/L		(Augustan)	
2 AIK	PC06C022-6020130		834.84	2,699.66
0 APR	CREDIT INTEREST		5259	
	SuperChoice P/L		0.12	2,699.78
ZWAI	PC06C021-6042281		1,252.26	3,952.04
LMAY	CREDIT INTEREST		240	
	SuperChoice P/L		0.14	3,952.18
IJUN	PC06C019-6055735		834.84	4,787.02
4 JUN				
	INTERNET DEPOSIT 13JUN 09:27 Refund Bali Bagus		112.00	4,899.02
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.10	1 000 70
mosey. Hermite	SuperChoice P/L		0.18	4,899.20
	PC06C019-6072967		834.84	5,734.04
	CLOSING BALANCE			



# Statement of Account DIY SUPER SAVER

23 SCENIC DRIVE

BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

<u>Երիսիայերսիփիկիկիկիսիսիսիդիլիերի</u>գրիցոկեն

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD THE TURSTEE FOR

HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND

021

Customer Enquiries

13 38 00

8am-8pm (EST) Mon-Sat

BSB Number

112-879

**Account Number** 

494135166

Statement Period

14/07/2021 to 13/01/2022

Statement No.

13(page 1 of 3)

THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

**Account Summary** 

**Opening Balance** 

5,734.04

Total Credits 5,958.82

**Total Debits** 

6,500.00

Closing Balance

5,192.86

Transac	tion Details			
Date	<b>Transaction Description</b>	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JUL	OPENING BALANCE			5,734.04
20 JUL	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25	3,500.00		2,234.04
	Trans tax and accountant			
31 JUL	CREDIT INTEREST		0.17	2,234.21
12 AUG	SuperChoice P/L		886.25	3,120.46
	PC06C018-6085967			
26 AUG	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26AUG 13:34	1,000.00		2,120.46
	NGS SUPER top up			
31 AUG	CREDIT INTEREST		0.11	2,120.57
14 SEP	SuperChoice P/L		893.72	3,014.29
	PC06C018-6095094			
22 SEP	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 22SEP 10:12	2,000.00		1,014.29
	top up for insurance			
30 SEP	CREDIT INTEREST		0.08	1,014.37
14 OCT	SuperChoice P/L		1,340.58	2,354.95
	PC06C018-6103960			
30 OCT	CREDIT INTEREST		0.07	2,355.02
05 NOV	QUICKSUPER		893.72	3,248.74
	QUICKSPR3079049980			
30 NOV	CREDIT INTEREST		0.12	3,248.86
06 DEC	QUICKSUPER		893.72	4,142.58
	QUICKSPR3099411630			
31 DEC	CREDIT INTEREST		0.16	4,142.74
II JAN	QUICKSUPER		1,050.12	5,192.86
	QUICKSPR3121464798			
13 JAN	CLOSING BALANCE			5,192.86



# Statement of Account DIY SUPER SAVER

<u> Իվիոլիսիդիդիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկի</u>

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD THE TURSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 021 Customer Enquiries

13 38 00

8am-8pm (EST) Mon-Sat

**BSB Number** 112-879

Account Number 494135166

Statement Period Statement No. 14/01/2022 to 13/07/2022

14(page 1 of 3)

# THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

Account Summary

Opening Balance
5,192.86 + 7,489.67 - 8,000.00 = 4,682.53

Transact	ion Details			
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JAN	OPENING BALANCE			5,192.86
31 JAN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.20	5,193.06
09 FEB	QUICKSUPER		893.72	6,086.78
	QUICKSPR3140879874			
17 FEB	ATO		623.36	6,710.14
	ATO003000016090136			
28 FEB	CREDIT INTEREST		0.23	6,710.37
07 MAR	QUICKSUPER		900.69	7,611.06
	QUICKSPR3159131507			
31 MAR	CREDIT INTEREST		0.31	7,611.37
08 APR	QUICKSUPER		2,346.28	9,957.65
	QUICKSPR3182088710			
30 APR	CREDIT INTEREST		0.38	9,958.03
06 MAY	QUICKSUPER		907.66	10,865.69
	QUICKSPR3200774183			
31 MAY	CREDIT INTEREST		0.67	10,866.36
07 JUN	QUICKSUPER		907.66	11,774.02
	QUICKSPR3223341120			
23 JUN	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 23JUN 18:03	3,000.00		8,774.02
	Top up			
29 JUN	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 29JUN 15:54	5,000.00		3,774.02
	TO 0000494135094			
30 JUN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.85	3,774.87
11 JUL	QUICKSUPER		907.66	4,682.53
	QUICKSPR3248161353			
13 JUL	CLOSING BALANCE			4,682.53

# 28000 - Property Income

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Reviewer Rachel Barrett Status Completed		
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	(\$15,040.00)	(\$14,840.00)	1.35%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		(\$15,040.00)	(\$14,840.00)	

# **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- $^{\circ}~$  2022 Property Annual Rental Statement.pdf  $_{ t HFOSFPROP1}$

- Attach all source documentation e.g. Rental Statements, Lease Statements
- ☐ Attach Rental Property Statement Report

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Property Income	e <u>(28000)</u>				
8 Worth Street	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
28/07/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,022.61	1,022.61 CR
25/08/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			508.81	1,531.42 CR
29/09/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,536.41	3,067.83 CR
27/10/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,022.61	4,090.44 CR
24/11/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,918.21	6,008.65 CR
22/12/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,022.61	7,031.26 CR
27/01/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,096.01	8,127.27 CR
24/02/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,096.01	9,223.28 CR
30/03/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			997.01	10,220.29 CR
27/04/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			820.76	11,041.05 CR
25/05/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			820.76	11,861.81 CR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement			1,531.68	13,393.49 CR
30/06/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,646.51	15,040.00 CR
				15,040.00	15,040.00 CR

Total Debits: 0.00

Total Credits: 15,040.00

# **EDES REAL ESTATE PTY LTD**

PO Box 81 BULAHDELAH N.S.W. 2423 ABN.42106370763 PH: (02)49974566 FAX: (02)49974813

# STATEMENT / INVOICE

(TAX INVOICE)

HAWAII FIVE - O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 Scenic Drive BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 CODE: [HAWAII ]
PERIOD END: FY2022

ABN: 42106370763

(YEARLY)

Portfolio: PB

(TAX INVOICE)

PROPERT 8 Worth St	Y & DESCRI reet, \$ 300.00 -	PTION WEEKLY		PAID	FRO	M & TO D	EBI	T- CREDIT
Dean Franc	is Eldridge And No	ote: Tenant P	RENT RECEIVED pp 06 art Payment, \$ 250.00 in monies disburse		to	05/07/22		15040.00
Disbursem	ents & Sundry	Credits						
24/11/21	Inv1045 Prp:WORTH Inv8880486	03/11/21 008 28/02/22	GREAT LAKES AIR GST:\$12.00 Repair Alir Cond. 8 Worth St SMOKE ALARM TESTING SERVICE	FS GST	\$	132.00		
30/03/22	Prp:WORTH		Smokealarm Maint.8worth St TOTAL STATEMENT FEES	001	\$	99.00 54.48		
			TOTAL MANAGEMENT FEES TOTAL GST CHARGED		\$	1128.00	#	
			CLOSING BAL. \$ 0.00		5	13508.32 15040.00		15040.00

<sup>( \*</sup> Taxable supply / # Indicates ALL Gst)

# 30100 - Accountancy Fees

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett		Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>S</b> Completed	
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
30100	Accountancy Fees		\$1,650.00	\$1,650.00	0%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
			\$1,650.00	\$1,650.00	

# **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- o 2022 Accounting & Audit Fees.pdf (30100)

- ✓ Attach all source documentation
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Accountancy Fe	ees (30100 <u>)</u>				
Accountancy	Fees (30100)				
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac		1,650.00		1,650.00 DR
			1,650.00		1,650.00 DR

Total Debits: 1,650.00

Total Credits: 0.00



### **TAX INVOICE**

Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

**Invoice Date** 07 July 2021

Invoice No. 505546

**Client Code** HAWA01

To our Professional Fees and Charges in attending to the following:-

Preparation of Superannuation Fund Financial Statements for the year ended 30 June 2020

Preparation and lodgement of Superannuation Fund Income Tax Return for the year ended 30 June 2020

1,500.00

Audit of Superannuation Fund Financial Statements

500.00

Our Fee Total 2,000.00 Plus: GST 200.00 **TOTAL FEE** \$2,200.00

How to Pay Client Code: HAWA01 Invoice No : 505546 Amount Due: \$2,200.00

### Pay by DIRECT DEPOSIT:

Account Name: **BPC** Accounting BSB: 182-222 **Account Number: 304 533 318** 

PLEASE NOTE OUR NEW ACCOUNT NUMBER REFERENCE: **INVOICE NUMBER** 

### Pay by CREDIT CARD:

Please phone our office to pay via VISA or MASTERCARD.

TERMS - 14 DAYS FROM DATE OF INVOICE

By Mail

Detach this section and mail your cheque to:

**BPC** Accounting PO Box 41

**BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Cheques to be made payable to:

**BPC Accounting** 

ABN: 57 535 614 228

# 30400 - ATO Supervisory Levy

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	Status Completed		
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change	
30400	ATO Supervisory Levy	\$259.00	\$259.00	0%	
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance		
		\$259.00	\$259.00		

# **Supporting Documents**

O General Ledger Report

- ☐ Attach all source documentation
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
ATO Superviso	ry Levy (30400)				
ATO Supervis	sory Levy (30400)				
20/07/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260		259.00		259.00 DR
	_		259.00		259.00 DR

Total Debits: 259.00
Total Credits: 0.00

# 30700 - Auditor's Remuneration

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
30700	Auditor's Remuneration	\$550.00	\$550.00	0%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$550.00	\$550.00	

# **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- o 2022 Accounting & Audit Fees.pdf (30700)

- ✓ Attach all source documentation
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Auditor's Remu	neration (30700)				
Auditor's Rem	nuneration (30700)				
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac		550.00		550.00 DR
			550.00		550.00 DR

Total Debits: 550.00

Total Credits: 0.00



### **TAX INVOICE**

Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

**Invoice Date** 07 July 2021

Invoice No. 505546

**Client Code** HAWA01

To our Professional Fees and Charges in attending to the following:-

Preparation of Superannuation Fund Financial Statements for the year ended 30 June 2020

Preparation and lodgement of Superannuation Fund Income Tax Return for the year ended 30 June 2020

1,500.00

Audit of Superannuation Fund Financial Statements

500.00

Our Fee Total 2,000.00 Plus: GST 200.00 **TOTAL FEE** \$2,200.00

How to Pay Client Code: HAWA01 Invoice No : 505546 Amount Due: \$2,200.00

### Pay by DIRECT DEPOSIT:

Account Name: **BPC** Accounting BSB: 182-222 **Account Number: 304 533 318** 

PLEASE NOTE OUR NEW ACCOUNT NUMBER REFERENCE: **INVOICE NUMBER** 

### Pay by CREDIT CARD:

Please phone our office to pay via VISA or MASTERCARD.

TERMS - 14 DAYS FROM DATE OF INVOICE

By Mail

Detach this section and mail your cheque to:

**BPC** Accounting PO Box 41

**BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Cheques to be made payable to:

**BPC Accounting** 

ABN: 57 535 614 228

# 30800 - ASIC Fees

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett		Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status Completed		
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
30800	ASIC Fees		\$332.00	\$328.00	1.22%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
			\$332.00	\$328.00	

# **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- o 2022 ASIC Fees for SMSF Trustee.pdf 30800
- ° 2022 ASIC Fees for Custodian Trustee.pdf 30800

- ✓ Attach all source documentation
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
ASIC Fees (308	<u>800)</u>				
ASIC Fees (3	30800)				
02/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC 2296070309739		56.00		56.00 DR
12/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24 TO ASIC 2296073095350		276.00		332.00 DR
			332.00		332.00 DR

Total Debits: 332.00
Total Credits: 0.00





Australian Securities & Investments Commission

ABN 86 768 265 615

Inquiries www.asic.gov.au/invoices 1300 300 630

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY, LTD. 23 SCENIC DR BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

### INVOICE STATEMENT

Issue date 13 Jul 21 HAWAII FIVE-O PTY. LTD.

ACN 607 030 973

Account No. 22 607030973

# Summary

**Opening Balance** \$0.00 \$56.00 New items \$0.00 Payments & credits **TOTAL DUE** \$56.00

Amounts are not subject to GST. (Treasurer's determination - exempt taxes, fees and charges).

· Payment of your annual review fee will maintain your registration as an Australian company.

Transaction details are listed on the back of this page

# Please pay

**Immediately** 

\$0.00

By 13 Sep 21

\$56.00

If you have already paid please ignore this invoice statement.

- · Late fees will apply if you do NOT
  - tell us about a change during the period that the law allows
  - bring your company or scheme details up to date within 28 days of the date of issue of the annual statement, or
  - pay your review fee within 2 months of the annual review date.
- · Information on late fee amounts can be found on the ASIC website.



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments Commission

PAYMENT SLIP

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY. LTD.

ACN 607 030 973

Account No: 22 607030973



22 607030973

**TOTAL DUE** 

\$56.00

**Immediately** 

\$0.00

By 13 Sep 21

\$56.00

Payment options are listed on the back of this payment slip





billpay

\*814 129 0002296070309739 77

\$1977,04 IV. CSh Acct





ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments Commission

ABN 86 768 265 615

Inquiries

www.asic.gov.au/invoices 1300 300 630

HAWAII FIVE-O PROPERTY CUSTODIAN PTY LTD 23 SCENIC DR BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

### INVOICE STATEMENT

Issue date 27 Jul 21

HAWAII FIVE-O PROPERTY CUSTODIAN PTY LTD

ACN 607 309 535

Account No. 22 607309535

# Summary

**Opening Balance** 

\$0.00

New items

\$276.00

Payments & credits

\$0.00

TOTAL DUE

\$276.00

- Amounts are not subject to GST. (Treasurer's determination - exempt taxes, fees and charges).
- Payment of your annual review fee will maintain your registration as an Australian company.

Transaction details are listed on the back of this page

# Please pay

Immediately

\$0.00

By 27 Sep 21

\$276.00

If you have already paid please ignore this invoice statement.

- · Late fees will apply if you do NOT
  - tell us about a change during the period that the law allows
  - bring your company or scheme details up to date within 28 days of the date of issue of the annual statement, or
  - pay your review fee within 2 months of the annual review date.
- Information on late fee amounts can be found on the ASIC website.



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments Commission

PAYMENT SLIP

HAWAII FIVE-O PROPERTY CUSTODIAN PTY LTD

ACN 607 309 535

Account No: 22 607309535



22 607309535

TOTAL DUE

\$276.00

Immediately

\$0.00

By 27 Sep 21

\$276.00

Payment options are listed on the back of this payment slip



Biller Code: 17301 Ref: 2296073095350





() POST billpay



\*814 129 0002296073095350 15

# 31500 - Bank Charges

### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett		Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status Completed		
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
31500	Bank Charges		\$506.05	\$480.00	5.43%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
			\$506.05	\$480.00	

# **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- ° 2022 Bank Charges La Trobe Loan Account.pdf (31500)

- ✓ Attach all source documentation
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Bank Charges (3	<u>31500)</u>				
Bank Charges	(31500)				
31/07/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		15.00 DR
31/08/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		30.00 DR
30/09/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		45.00 DR
02/10/2021	Packet Review Fee		300.00		345.00 DR
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee			25.00	320.00 DR
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee		50.00		370.00 DR
31/10/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		385.00 DR
30/11/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		400.00 DR
31/12/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		415.00 DR
31/01/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		430.00 DR
28/02/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		445.00 DR
31/03/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		460.00 DR
30/04/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		475.00 DR
31/05/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		490.00 DR
29/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662 [Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)]		1.05		491.05 DR
30/06/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		506.05 DR
			531.05	25.00	506.05 DR

Total Debits: 531.05
Total Credits: 25.00



13 80 10 customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

## **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 Account Number 40 149 566 2
Page No 2 of 3
Statement Period 01.07.21 to 31.12.21

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

#### Semi-Annual Loan Account Statement

DATE	TRANSACTION DETAILS	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
01. 07. 21	Opening Loan Balance			62, 486. 12
20. 07. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	61, 762. 12
31.07.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		61, 777. 12
31.07.21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	325. 98		62, 103. 10
20. 08. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	61, 379. 10
31.08.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		61, 394. 10
31.08.21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	323. 97		61, 718. 07
20.09.21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 994. 07
30.09.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		61,009.07
30. 09. 21	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	311. 64		61, 320. 71
02. 10. 21	Packet Review Fee	300.00		61, 620. 71
05. 10. 21	Insurance Confirmation Fee		25. 00	61, 595. 71
05. 10. 21	Insurance Confirmation Fee	50.00		61, 645. 71
20. 10. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 921. 71
31. 10. 21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		60, 936, 71
31. 10. 21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	321. 51		61, 258. 22
22. 11. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 534, 22
30.11.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		60, 549, 22
30. 11. 21	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	309. 55		60, 858. 77
20. 12. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 134, 77
31. 12. 21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		60, 149, 77
31. 12. 21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	317. 45		60, 467. 22
31. 12. 21	Closing Loan Balance			60, 467. 22

Please check all entries on this statement and inform us promptly of any error or unauthorised transactions.







Level 25, 333 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000 GPO Box 2289, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

No

13 80 10

customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Account Number 40 149 566 2

Page No 1 of 3

Statement Period 01.01.22 to 30.06.22

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

### Interest Certificate for Year Ended 30 June 2022

Interest Charges - 01.07.21 to 30.06.22	\$	3, 750, 71
Bank Processing &/or BPAY Transaction Fees - 01.07.21 to 30.06.22	\$	1. 05
Loan Detail Summary		
Security Address:		
Security Address.	8 Worth Street WOOTT	ON NSW 2423
Current Interest Rate at 11 Jul 2022 (calculated (Daily Rests) - Variable)		7 400/ 5 5
Loan Approved Amount	•	7.42% p.a.
Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022	\$	120, 000. 00
Loan Settlement Month	\$	52, 072. 88
Original Loan Maturity		October 2015
Contract Term Remaining		October 2045
	23 )	years 4 months
Forecast Term (based on current repayment profile)	3,	years 9 months
National Credit Code Regulated		No
Privacy Depayment Dustrated		140

Repayments Received during Statement Period	\$	10, 324. 95
Minimum Monthly Repayment Amount Monthly Repayment Due Date	\$	735. 00
Loan Account Ahead by	20th \$	each month 47, 391, 20

#### **Loan Guarantor Details**

Privacy Password Protected

Mr SXG Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued Mrs CMD Cornacchia-Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued

#### La Trobe Financial LoanManager App now available

Download the App and access your Loan Account for the following options:

- View your Loan balance; Check your Redraw balance; and
- Request a Statement.

Visit App Store for Apple devices or Play Store for Android devices and search, La Trobe Financial LoanManager.

#### You can also save money with La Trobe Financial

Did you know that you can reduce the amount of interest you pay and your loan term by making extra weekly, fortnightly or monthly payments?

#### You can invest with us too

Judged Australia's Best Credit Fund - Mortgages 13 years in a row by Money magazine and currently offering a return of 4.30% p.a.\* for the 12 Month

La Trobe Financial Asset Management Limited ACN 007 332 363 Australian Financial Services Licence 222213 Australian Credit Licence 222213 is the issuer and manager of the La Trobe Australian Credit Fund ARSN 088 178 321. It is important for you to consider the PDS for the Credit Fund in deciding whether to invest, or to continue to invest, in the Credit Fund. You can read the PDS on our website, or ask for a copy by phoning us. 'Returns on our investments are variable and paid monthly. Past performance is not a reliable indicator of tuture performance. The rates of return from the Credit Fund are not guaranteed and are determined by the future revenue of the Credit Fund and may be lower than expected. Investors risk losing some or all of their principal investment. An investment in the Credit Fund is not a bank deposit. Withdrawal rights are subject to liquidity and may be detayed or suspended, Visit our website for further information.







Level 25, 333 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000 GPO Box 2289, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

13 80 10 customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

## **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 Account Number 40 149 566 2
Page No 2 of 3
Statement Period 01.01.22 to 30.06.22

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

#### Semi-Annual Loan Account Statement

DATE	TRANSACTION DETAILS	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
01. 01. 22	Opening Loan Balance			60, 467. 22
20. 01. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	59, 743. 22
31.01.22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		59, 758. 22
31.01.22	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	315. 40		60, 073. 62
21. 02. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	59, 349. 62
28. 02. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		59, 364. 62
28. 02. 22	Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)	283. 36		59, 647. 98
21.03.22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	58, 923. 98
31. 03. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		58, 938. 98
31. 03. 22	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	311.23		59, 250. 21
20.04.22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	58, 526. 21
30. 04. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		58, 541. 21
30.04.22	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	299. 13		58, 840. 34
20. 05. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	58, 116. 34
31. 05. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		58, 131. 34
31. 05. 22	Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42% p.a.)	310. 05		58, 441. 39
20.06.22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		706.00	57, 735. 39
29. 06. 22	Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)		5, 998. 95	51, 736. 44
30. 06. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		51, 751. 44
30. 06. 22	Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)	321. 44		52, 072. 88
30. 06. 22	Closing Loan Balance			52, 072. 88

Please check all entries on this statement and inform us promptly of any error or unauthorised transactions.



## 33400 - Depreciation

#### 2022 Financial Year

ı	Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	Completed	
	Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
	HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	\$262.43	\$293.21	(10.5)%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	

\$262.43

\$293.21

### **Supporting Documents**

O Depreciation Schedule Report Report

#### **Standard Checklist**

☑ Attach Depreciation Schedule

#### **Notes**

#### Rachel Barrett

Note | HFOSFPROP1 13/11/2022 13:41

\$29.99 + \$232.43 = \$262.43 total capital allowances

# **Depreciation Schedule**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022



	Adjustments Depreciation										
Investment	Purchase Date	Cost	Opening Written Down Value	Disposals/ Decrease	Additions/ Increase	Total Value For Depreciation <sup>1</sup>	Method	Rate	Calculated Depreciation <sup>2</sup>	Posted Depreciation <sup>3</sup>	Closing Written Down Value
77200 / HFOSFPROP1	04/05/2015										
8 Worth Street, V	Wootton (100/DP	1042250)								332.46	
2000L Water	Tank										
	30/09/2020	250.00	224.98			224.98	Diminishing Value	13.33 %	29.99		194.99
22700L Poly	Water Tank - Her	itage Green									
	21/09/2018	2,590.00	1,743.72			1,743.72	Diminishing Value	13.33 %	232.44		1,511.28
Cost Base											
	04/05/2015	223,126.08	223,126.08			0.00	No Depreciation				223,126.08
Fencing - Acc	commodation for I	nstall									
	08/10/2020	240.00	235.63			240.00	Capital Works	2.50 %	6.00		229.63
Fencing - Acc	commodation for I	nstall									
	22/09/2020	360.00	353.05			360.00	Capital Works	2.50 %	9.00		344.05
Fencing - Bur	nnings										
	25/09/2020	194.90	191.18			194.90	Capital Works	2.50 %	4.87		186.31
Fencing - Equ	uipment Hire										
	06/10/2020	101.20	99.34			101.20	Capital Works	2.50 %	2.53		96.81
Fencing - Lab	oour										
	11/10/2020	700.00	687.39			700.00	Capital Works	2.50 %	17.50		669.89
Fencing - Ma	terials										
	24/09/2020	1,205.00	1,181.89			1,205.00	Capital Works	2.50 %	30.13		1,151.76

				Adjustments			Depreciation				
Investment	Purchase Date	Cost	Opening Written Down Value	Disposals/ Decrease	Additions/ Increase	Total Value For Depreciation <sup>1</sup>	Method	Rate	Calculated Depreciation <sup>2</sup>	Posted Depreciation <sup>3</sup>	Closing Written Down Value
Landscapin	g										
	20/04/2021	1,986.25	1,986.25			0.00	No Depreciation				1,986.25
		230,753.43	229,829.51			4,769.80				332.46	229,497.05
		230,753.43	229,829.51			4,769.80				332.46	229,497.05

Amounts have been pro rated based on number of days in the year
Depreciation calculated as per depreciation method
Depreciation amounts posted to the ledger

## 35000 - General Expenses

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	arrett	Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	s Completed	
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
35000	General Expenses		\$145.00		100%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
			\$145.00		_

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- ° 2022 Australia Post SMSF Gateway Service.pdf (35000)

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ✓ Attach all source documentation
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
General Expens	ses (35000)				
General Expe	nses (35000)				
26/11/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26NOV 17:22 SMSF gatewaysuperauspost		145.00		145.00 DR
			145.00		145.00 DR

Total Debits: 145.00
Total Credits: 0.00

#### Australia Post





# Your information has been received.





#### SMSF Gateway Service - Tax Invoice

Australia Post ABN 28 864 970 579 111 Bourke Street Melbourne, VIC, 3000

Billed to Simon Smith

Receipt number: 686919-180450 Customer number: 1019346 Date paid: Fri 26 November 2021

Service details

Amount (ex GST)

3 Year(s) Registration for ABN 90 588 412 623

\$ 131.82

Total GST amount

\$ 13.18

Total amount (inc GST)

\$ 145.00

If any of the details above are incorrect, please let us know immediately by emailing <a href="mailto:superannuation@auspost.com.au">superannuation@auspost.com.au</a>

Thank you.

You have received this letter to confirm you have successfully registered for the SMSF Gateway Service provided by Australia Post. Your personal information is managed in accordance with Australia Post's privacy policy which is available at www.auspost.com.au. Australia Post may only disclose the information provided by you if required or authorized by law, or in accordance with our privacy policy. You may obtain access to your personal information by contacting the Privacy Contact Officer, Australia Post, GPO Box 1777, Melbourne, Vic, 3001.

Australia Post does not represent, warrant or guarantee that the integrity of this email communication has been maintained nor that the communication is free of errors, viruses or interference.

Terms & conditions | Privacy Policy | Help & support

### 41930 - Property Expenses - Agents Management Fees

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	s Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	\$1,300.68	\$1,284.18	1.28%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$1,300.68	\$1,284.18	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- ° 2022 Property Annual Rental Statement.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☑ Attach Agent statements (either monthly or annual)
- ☐ Attach any other statements, notices or invoices

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Property Expen	ses - Agents Management Fees (41930)				
8 Worth Stree	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		54.48		54.48 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		1,128.00		1,182.48 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		118.20		1,300.68 DR
	_		1,300.68		1,300.68 DR

Total Debits: 1,300.68

Total Credits: 0.00

### **EDES REAL ESTATE PTY LTD**

PO Box 81 BULAHDELAH N.S.W. 2423 ABN.42106370763 PH: (02)49974566 FAX: (02)49974813

### STATEMENT / INVOICE

(TAX INVOICE)

HAWAII FIVE - O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 Scenic Drive BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 CODE: [HAWAII ]
PERIOD END: FY2022
ABN: 42106370763

Portfolio: PB ABN: (Y E A R L Y)

(TAX INVOICE)

PROPERT 8 Worth St	Y & DESCRIPTION treet, \$ 300.00 - WEEKLY		AID FRO	OM & TO D	EBIT- CREDIT+
	is Eldridge And	RENT RECEIVED pp 06/07/ Part Payment, \$ 250.00 in monies disbursed	/21 to	05/07/22	15040.00
Disbursem	ents & Sundry Credits				
24/11/21	Inv1045 03/11/21 Prp:WORTH008 Inv8880486 28/02/22	GREAT LAKES AIR GST:\$12.00 Repair Alir Cond. 8 Worth St SMOKE ALARM TESTING SERVICES (	\$ GST:\$9.0	132.00	
30/03/22	Inv8880486 28/02/22 Prp:WORTH008	Smoke ALANW TESTING SERVICES S Smokealarm Maint.8worth St TOTAL STATEMENT FEES TOTAL MANAGEMENT FEES TOTAL GST CHARGED	\$ \$ \$ \$	99.00 54.48 1128.00 118.20	#
		TOTAL TRAN/CHEQ OWNER CLOSING BAL. \$ 0.00	\$	13508.32 15040.00	15040.00

<sup>( \*</sup> Taxable supply / # Indicates ALL Gst)

## 41960 - Property Expenses - Council Rates

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	Barrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett Status Completed			
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	\$1,446.86	\$1,375.05	5.22%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$1,446.86	\$1,375.05	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- 2022 Property Council Rates.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach Agent statements (either monthly or annual)
- ✓ Attach any other statements, notices or invoices

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Property Expen	ses - Council Rates (41960)				
8 Worth Stree	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
12/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:29 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		360.51		360.51 DR
25/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 25NOV 08:42 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		362.00		722.51 DR
09/03/2022	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		362.00		1,084.51 DR
23/05/2022	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		362.35		1,446.86 DR
			1,446.86		1,446.86 DR

Total Debits: 1,446.86

Total Credits: 0.00



2 Biripi Way Taree PO Box 482 Taree 2430

council@midcoast.nsw.gov.au ABN 44 961 208 161 Phone (02) 7955 7777

եվՈրկիարկիսիներդիկիսին

HAWAII FIVE-O PROPERTY CUSTODIAN PTY LTD 23 Scenic Dr BUDGEWOI NSW 2262



021 1038571 R8\_19421 RATE NOTICE

01/07/2021 to 30/06/2022

ASSESSMENT NO:

31/08/2021

1029383

1ST INSTALMENT: \$3 TOTAL AMOUNT: \$1,4



DUE DATE:

To have your notices emailed

Register at midcoast.enotices.com.au Reference No: 5A830B12CZ

Posting Date: 27/07/2021

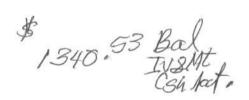
Important: Please contact us if your mailing address is incorrect (see over)

LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY
8 Worth Street, WOOTTON NSW 2423

Lot 100 DP 1/042250

PROPERTY RATING CATEGORY
Residential (GLC)

RATES AND CHARGES	RATES IN \$ OR CHARGE	RATEABLE VALUE (Base Date 01/07/2019)	AMOUNT
Onsite Sewage Managemenut	80.00000000	1	80.00
Base Amount Residential (GLC)	731.10000000	0	731.10
Residential (GLC)	0.00284300	61700	175.41
Domestic Waste Rural/Common Collection Point	360.00000000	1	360.00
Waste Management Charge	100.00000000	1	100.00



Please deduct any payments made since 19 July 2021

1st Instalment 31/08/2021 \$360.51 2nd Instalment 30/11/2021 \$362.00 3rd Instalment 28/02/2022

\$362.00

4th Instalment 31/05/2022 \$362.00

Total Amount \$1,446.51

Interest on arrears will be charged on a daily basis at the rate of 6% p.a. from 1 July 2021 to 30 June 2022.

### **PAYMENT OPTIONS:**

Help us reduce costs by setting up a direct debit. 20980469



Direct Debit:

Arrange to have your rates paid automatically from your cheque or savings account.

Complete the authority form on our website, or contact us.



Biller Code: 351106 F Ref: 10293835

Telephone & Internet Banking – BPAY®
Contact your bank or financial institution to
make this payment from your cheque, savings,
debit, credit card or transaction account.
More info: www.bpay.com.au

<sup>1</sup>Please note a merchant fee applies to all credit card payments. Registered to BPAY Pty Ltd ABN 69 079 137 518. BPOINT® Commonwealth Bank Australia ABN 48 123 123 124



Ref: 1029383

Online: Link directly to your account and pay using your credit<sup>1</sup> card in our secure payment gateway.

Visit www.midcoast.nsw.gov.au/paymyrates



Biller Code: 351106 Ref: 1029383

Telephone: Pay by phone with your credit card<sup>1</sup>. Phone 1300 858 977

See over for additional payment options.







2 Biripi Way Taree PO Box 482 Taree 2430

council@midcoast.nsw.gov.au ABN 44 961 208 161 Phone (02) 7955 7777

հվեկկիննկելիլ լիերդիկ<sub>վու</sub>կե

HAWAII FIVE-O PROPERTY CUSTODIAN PTY LTD 23 Scenic Dr **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

**FOURTH INSTALMENT** 

PROPERTY ID: DUE DATE:

1029383 31/05/2022

TOTAL AMOUNT:

\$362.35



To have your notices emailed Register at midcoast.enotices.com.au Reference No: E3A1D19B4Z

Posting Date: 23/04/2022

nept 50834985

Important: Please contact us if your mailing address is incorrect (see over)

LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY 8 Worth Street WOOTTON NSW 2423 Lot 100 DP 1042250

Drumt, Bal. # 2 219, 91

ARREARS (PAYABLE IMMEDIATELY) FOURTH INSTALMENT AMOUNT **TOTAL AMOUNT DUE** 

\$0.35 \$362.00 \$362.35

PLEASE DEDUCT ANY PAYMENTS MADE SINCE 13/04/2022

Interest on arrears will be charged on a daily basis at the rate of 6% p.a. from 1 July 2021 to 30 June 2022.

### **PAYMENT OPTIONS:**

Help us reduce costs by setting up a direct debit.



Direct Debit:

Arrange to have your rates paid automatically from your cheque or savings account. Complete the authority form on our website, or contact us.



Biller Code: 351106 Ref: 10293835

Telephone & Internet Banking - BPAY® Contact your bank or financial institution to make this payment from your cheque, savings, debit, credit card or transaction account. More info: www.bpay.com.au

<sup>1</sup>Please note a merchant fee applies to all credit card payments. Registered to BPAY Pty Ltd ABN 69 079 137 518. BPOINT® Commonwealth Bank Australia ABN 48 123 123 124



Ref: 1029383

Online: Link directly to your account and pay using your credit1 card in our secure payment gateway.

Visit www.midcoast.nsw.gov.au/paymyrates



Biller Code: 351106 Ref: 1029383

Telephone: Pay by phone with your credit card1. Phone 1300 858 977

See over for additional payment options.



## 41980 - Property Expenses - Insurance Premium

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>S</b> Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	\$1,764.84	\$1,373.54	28.49%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$1,764.84	\$1,373.54	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- 2022 Property Insurance.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach Agent statements (either monthly or annual)
- ☑ Attach any other statements, notices or invoices

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
	1,764.84		1,764.84 DR
	1,764.84		1,764.84 DR
	Units	1,764.84	1,764.84

Total Debits: 1,764.84

Total Credits: 0.00















# Tax Invoice / Adjustment Note

This document becomes a tax invoice upon payment of any amounts below. Further, this document is also a credit note and a replacement tax invoice for any amounts already paid and a credit note for any negative amounts.

Invoice Date

30/05/2022

Policyholder

Hawaii Five O Property Custodian For Hawaii Five

O Super Fund

**Policy Number** 

OA18277640

**Building Insurance for** 

8 Worth Street, Wootton, NSW, 2423

**Contract Period** 

02/10/2021 (00:00 AEST) - 01/10/2022 (23:59 AEST)

Postal Address

23 Scenic Drive, Budgewoi, NSW, 2262

Account Details

112879 - Sydney - Nsw, 49XXXXX94

#### **Payment Schedule**

Due Date	<b>Total Premium Amount</b>	GST Included	Amount Paid / Payable
02/10/2021	\$1,764.84	\$147.19	Paid
Total	\$1,764.84	\$147.19	\$0.00

If the Due Date noted falls on a weekend or public holiday, the premium will be deducted on the 1st working day following that date.

### 42010 - Property Expenses - Interest on Loans

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	s Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	\$3,750.71	\$4,188.55	(10.45)%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$3,750.71	\$4,188.55	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- ° 2022 Interest Paid La Trobe Loan Account.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach Agent statements (either monthly or annual)
- ☑ Attach any other statements, notices or invoices

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Property Expen	ses - Interest on Loans (42010)				
8 Worth Stree	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
31/07/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)		325.98		325.98 DR
31/08/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)		323.97		649.95 DR
30/09/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)		311.64		961.59 DR
31/10/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)		321.51		1,283.10 DR
30/11/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)		309.55		1,592.65 DR
31/12/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)		317.45		1,910.10 DR
31/01/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)		315.40		2,225.50 DR
28/02/2022	Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)		283.36		2,508.86 DR
31/03/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)		311.23		2,820.09 DR
30/04/2022	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)		299.13		3,119.22 DR
31/05/2022	Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42% p.a.)		310.05		3,429.27 DR
30/06/2022	Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)		321.44		3,750.71 DR
			3,750.71		3,750.71 DR

Total Debits: 3,750.71

Total Credits: 0.00





Level 25, 333 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000 GPO Box 2289, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

13 80 10

customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Account Number 40 149 566 2

Page No 1 of 3

Statement Period 01.01.22 to 30.06.22

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

### Interest Certificate for Year Ended 30 June 2022

Loan Detail Summary Security Address:  8 Worth Street WOOTTON NS  Current Interest Rate at 11 Jul 2022 (calculated (Daily Rests) - Variable) Loan Approved Amount Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022  Loan Settlement Month Original Loan Maturity  \$ 30.06.22  \$ 52.000000000000000000000000000000000000	750.71
Security Address:  Current Interest Rate at 11 Jul 2022 (calculated (Daily Rests) - Variable)  Loan Approved Amount  Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022  Loan Settlement Month  Original Loan Maturity  8 Worth Street WOOTTON NS  7.  20  52  Consider the Control of the Control	1. 05
Current Interest Rate at 11 Jul 2022 (calculated (Daily Rests) - Variable)  Loan Approved Amount Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022  Loan Settlement Month Original Loan Maturity  Sworth Street WOO TION No.  7.  20  52  Cotol	
Loan Approved Amount  Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022  Loan Settlement Month  Original Loan Maturity  \$ 120  \$ 52  October 120  Closing Loan Maturity	SW 2423
Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022  Loan Settlement Month Original Loan Maturity  120  52  Octol	12% p.a.
Loan Settlement Month Original Loan Maturity Octob	000.00
Loan Settlement Month Original Loan Maturity Octob	072.88
	er 2015
Contract Torm Domaining	er 2045
Contract Term Remaining 23 years 4	
Forecast Term (based on current repayment profile)	
National Credit Code Regulated	No
Privacy Password Protected	No
Repayments Received during Statement Period \$ 10,	324. 95
Minimum Monthly Repayment Amount	735. 00
Monthly Repayment Due Date 20th eac	
Loan Account Ahead by	391. 20

#### **Loan Guarantor Details**

Mr SXG Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued Mrs CMD Cornacchia-Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued

#### La Trobe Financial LoanManager App now available

Download the App and access your Loan Account for the following options:

- View your Loan balance; Check your Redraw balance; and
- Request a Statement.

Visit App Store for Apple devices or Play Store for Android devices and search, La Trobe Financial LoanManager.

#### You can also save money with La Trobe Financial

Did you know that you can reduce the amount of interest you pay and your loan term by making extra weekly, fortnightly or monthly payments?

#### You can invest with us too

Judged Australia's Best Credit Fund - Mortgages 13 years in a row by Money magazine and currently offering a return of 4.30% p.a.\* for the 12 Month

La Trobe Financial Asset Management Limited ACN 007 332 363 Australian Financial Services Licence 222213 Australian Credit Licence 222213 is the issuer and manager of the La Trobe Australian Credit Fund ARSN 088 178 321. It is important for you to consider the PDS for the Credit Fund in deciding whether to invest, or to continue to invest, in the Credit Fund. You can read the PDS on our website, or ask for a copy by phoning us. 'Returns on our investments are variable and paid monthly. Past performance is not a reliable indicator of tuture performance. The rates of return from the Credit Fund are not guaranteed and are determined by the future revenue of the Credit Fund and may be lower than expected. Investors risk losing some or all of their principal investment. An investment in the Credit Fund is not a bank deposit. Withdrawal rights are subject to liquidity and may be detayed or suspended, Visit our website for further information.



### 42060 - Property Expenses - Repairs Maintenance

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>S</b> Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	\$264.90	\$99.00	167.58%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$264.90	\$99.00	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- 2022 Property Annual Rental Statement.pdf (HFOSFPROP1)
- 2022 Property R & M \$132.00.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]
- 2022 Property R & M \$33.90.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]
- 2022 Property R & M \$99.00.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☑ Attach Agent statements (either monthly or annual)
- ☑ Attach any other statements, notices or invoices

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Property Expen	ses - Repairs Maintenance (42060)				
8 Worth Stree	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
19/04/2022	Bunnings - Flu Repairs		33.90		33.90 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		132.00		165.90 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		99.00		264.90 DR
	<u> </u>		264.90		264.90 DR

Total Debits: 264.90
Total Credits: 0.00

## **EDES REAL ESTATE PTY LTD**

PO Box 81 BULAHDELAH N.S.W. 2423 ABN.42106370763 PH: (02)49974566 FAX: (02)49974813

### STATEMENT / INVOICE

(TAX INVOICE)

HAWAII FIVE - O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

CODE: [HAWAII ]
PERIOD END: FY2022 Portfolio: PB

ABN: 42106370763

(YEARLY)

(TAX INVOICE)

8 Worth St	reet, \$ 300.00 -	WEEKLY							
Dean Franc	is Eldridge And		RENT RECEIVED	pp	06/07/21	to (	05/07/22		15040.00
	No	te: Tenant P	art Payment, \$ 250.00 in monies	disb	ursed				
Diebursom	ents & Sundry	Credits							
Jisnui sciii	ents of Sundry	CIVAIN							
24/11/21	Inv1045	03/11/21	GREAT LAKES AIR GST:\$12.	.00					
	Prp:WORTH	008	Repair Alir Cond. 8 Worth St			\$	132.00		
30/03/22	Inv8880486	28/02/22	SMOKE ALARM TESTING SI	ERV	TCES GST	:\$9.0	0		
00,00,22	Prp:WORTH	008	Smokealarm Maint.8worth St			\$	99.00		
	110.11011111		TOTAL STATEMENT FEES			\$	54.48		
			TOTAL MANAGEMENT FEE	S		\$	1128.00		
			TOTAL GST CHARGED			\$	118.20	#	
			TOTAL TRAN/CHEQ OWN	ER		\$	13508.32		
			CLOSING BAL. \$ 0.0				55.50.00		1 50 10 00
							15040.00		15040.00

<sup>( \*</sup> Taxable supply / # Indicates ALL Gst)

# Great Lakes Air and Mechanical Services

Installation Maintenance Service

# TAX INVOICE

Ede's Real Estate 80a Stroud St BULAHDELAH NSW 2423 AUSTRALIA Invoice Date 3 Nov 2021

Invoice Number

Reference 8 Worth St

ABN 74 931 244 025 Great Lakes Air and Mechanical Services

PO Box 858

FORSTER NSW 2428 Lic. No. 123069C

ABN 74 931 244 025 Refrigerant Trading Authorisation AU11166



Description	Quantity	Unit Price	GST	Amount AUD
Maintenance and repair work	1.50	80.00	10%	120.00
repair air conditioner with blocked drain at 8 Worth St Wootton				a
			Subtotal	120.00
		TOTAL G	ST 10%	12.00
	D	TOT	ΓAL AUD	132.00

Due Date: 10 Nov 2021

Payment terms are strictly 7 days from date of invoice.

Direct deposit to:

To:

Great Lakes Air and Mechanical Services BSB: 082-603 Account: 56-424-6495



# **PAYMENT ADVICE**

Customer

Ede's Real Estate

Invoice Number

INV-1045

Amount Due

132.00

**Due Date** 

10 Nov 2021

Amount Enclosed

Great Lakes Air and Mechanical Services

PO Box 858

FORSTER NSW 2428 Lic. No. 123069C ABN 74 931 244 025

Refrigerant Trading Authorisation AU11166

Enter the amount you are paying above

# Flu Repair WOOTTON

# SUZIVINGS warehouse

MORISSET
BUNNINGS GROUP LIMITED
ABN 26 008 672 179
Ph (02) 4973 9600

ue 19/04/2022 12:32:52 PM FRONT END REGISTERS ROT

\*\* TAX INVOICE \*\*

9318324010430 SILICONE ROOF GUTTEE SIKA 300ML WHITE 692073

3 9 \$11.30

\$33.90

3 @ SubTotal:

\$33.90

Total

\$33.

\$3.09

CARD NO: 560265-348 CHEQUE \$33.90

G

Rounding

\$0.00

\$0.00

"\*" Indicates non taxable item(s)

\$7302 R01 P489 C109879 #001-07924-7302-2022-04-19



Thank you for shopping with Bunnings Please retain receipt for proof of purchase

Scan and earn Flybuys next time you shop at Bunnings.

# Have Your Say

Give us your feedback online at www.bunnings.com.au/haveyoursay

COMMONUEALTH BANK EFTPOS BUNNINGS MORISSET 7302 REG 1

REFERENCE

81618401

CUSTOMER COPY CARD NO: 560265-348(c) EXPIRY DATE: AID: 400000038420 AIC: 1046 TUR:0000000000 CSN:01 AA1E406461713049 19 APR 2022 12:32

eftpos CHEQUE

PURCHASI

\$33.90 AUD \$33.90

POS REF N

00107924



### **TAX INVOICE #** 8880486

MHW

ATTN:

Simon Smith 80a Stroud Street Bulahdelah NSW 2423 Invoice Date: 28/02/2022 Terms: NET 30 Days

PROPERTY SERVICED: 8 Worth Street Wootton NSW 2423

DATE OF VISIT:

28/02/2022

LANDLORD: Simon Smith

WORK ORDER:

Qty	Item	Description	Unit Price	Total Amount
1	Yearly Maintenance	Smoke Alarms	\$99.00	\$99.00
			Sub Total	\$90.00
			GST	\$9.00
			Total	\$99.00
			Payments	(\$0.00)
			Amount Owing	\$99.00



Biller Code: 264291 Ref:

8880486

Telephone & Internet Banking - BPAY®

Contact your bank or financial institution to make this payment from your cheque, savings, debit or transaction account. More info: www.bpay.com.au **Direct Deposit Details:** 

Name: Smoke Alarm Testing Services Pty Ltd

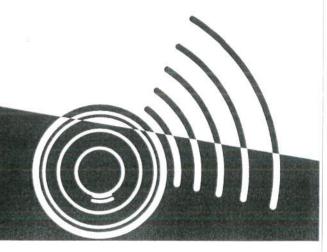
Bank: NAB BSB: 084-004

Account #: 24843 8639 Reference #: 8880486



Smoke Alarm Testing Services Pty Ltd. ABN: 28 132 807 491

PO Box 6393, Yatala DC QLD 4207 t: 1300 41 66 67 e: info@sats.com.au



#### 46000 - Benefits Paid/Transfers Out

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status Completed		
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
SMISIM00001A	(Benefits Paid/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	100%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$1,000.00	\$500.00	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- ° 2022 Rollover Benefit Statement \$1,000.00 unsigned.pdf SMISIM00001A

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach appropriate documentation in case of death or disability benefits or marriage breakdown
- Attach copies of Minutes, Rollover Benefits Statement, Lump Sum Payment form etc
- ☑ Ensure benefit calculated in accordance with Trust Deed

#### **Notes**

#### **Rachel Barrett**

#### Note | SMISIM00001A

13/11/2022 15:24

"From 1 October 2021 SMSFs are required to transact in the Superannuation data and payment standard (the SuperStream standards) for rollovers". Rollover was paid 26 August 2021.

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Benefits Paid/T	ransfers Out (46000)				
(Benefits Paid	d/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SM	ISIM00001A)			
26/08/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531		1,000.00		1,000.00 DR
	_		1,000.00		1,000.00 DR

Total Debits: 1,000.00

Total Credits: 0.00

#### Rollover benefits statement

#### When to use this statement

Use this form for all rollover benefits transactions other than death benefit rollovers.

If you need to rollover a death benefit, use NAT 74924-06.2017.

If you need to correct an error for a payment made before 1 July 2013, use NAT 70944-05.2007.

Complete this form (or a similar form you create that collects the same information) if you are a trustee of a superannuation fund or provider of a retirement savings account (RSA) and any of the following apply:

- you are paying a rollover superannuation benefit other than a death benefit rollover to another fund or RSA, and you are not already providing all of this information electronically under the rollover data standards
- vou have paid a rollover superannuation benefit to another fund or RSA and are providing a statement about the rollover to vour member
- you are the trustee of a non-complying fund and are paying member benefits to another superannuation fund or RSA (complete section **D** instead of section **C**).

You must provide your member with a member statement using this form (or a similar form you create that includes the same information) for all rollovers, including if you applied the data standards and you didn't use this form for the fund-to-fund transaction.

#### Completing this statement

- Print clearly in BLOCK LETTERS using a black pen only.
- Place X in ALL applicable boxes.
- Use a separate form for each rollover payment you are making.
- Read the instructions carefully. Penalties may apply if you make a false or misleading statement on this form without taking reasonable care.

Se	ection A: Receiving fund		
1	Australian business number (ABN) 73549180515		
2	Fund name		
	NGS SUPER		
3	Postal address		
	GPO BOX 4303		
	Suburb/town/locality	State/territory	Postcode
	MELBOURNE	VIC	3001
	Country if other than Australia		
4	(a) Unique superannuation identifier (USI) 73549180515701		
	(b) Member client identifier 318280		

Se	ction B: <b>Member's details</b>
5	Tax file number (TFN) PROVIDED
	Full name  Title: MR  Family name  SMITH  First given name  Other given names  XAVIER
7	Residential address
	23 SCENIC DRIVE  Suburb/town/locality  BUDGEWOI  Country if other than Australia  State/territory Postcode NSW  2262
8	Date of birth PROVIDED
9	Sex MALE
10	Daytime phone number (include area code)
11	Email address (if applicable)
	ection C: Rollover transaction details  Include dollars and cents. The totals at item 13 and 14 must both equal the amount of the rollover payment.  Service period start date  16 APRIL 1984
13	Tax components
	Tax-free component \$ 0.01
	KiwiSaver tax-free component \$
	Taxable component:  Element taxed in the fund \$999.99
	Element untaxed in the fund \$
	Tax components TOTAL \$ 1,000.00

Make sure you apply the proportioning rule to the tax components if you are not rolling over the member's full interest in your superannuation fund.

14	Preservation amounts	
	Preserved amount	\$ 1,000.00
	KiwiSaver preserved amount	\$
	Restricted non-preserved amount	\$
	Unrestricted non-preserved amount	\$
	·	
		Preservation amounts TOTAL \$ 1,000.00
	If the rollover payment contains a superannuation fund (SMSF) und	a <b>KiwiSaver preserved amount</b> , you can't make the rollover payment to a self-managed der the preservation rules.
Se	ection D: <b>Non-comply</b>	ing funds
0	Only complete this section if you are	a trustee of a non-complying fund.
15	Contributions made to a non-	complying fund on or after 10 May 2006
		\$
_		
Se	ection E: <b>Transferring</b>	fund
16	Fund ABN 90588412623	
17	Fund name	
	HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERAN	INUATION FUND
18	Contact name	
	Title: MR	$\neg$
	Family name	
	SMITH	
	First given name SIMON	Other given names  XAVIER
	SIMON	AAVILIX
19	Daytime phone number (include	e area code)
20	Email address (if applicable)	
-	( -1:1:)	

### Section F: Declaration

Complete the declaration that applies to you. Print your full name then sign and date declaration.



Defore you sign the declaration, check that you have provided true and correct information. Penalties may be imposed for giving false or misleading information.

#### Trustee, director or authorised officer declaration

Complete this declaration if you are the trustee, director or authorised officer of the superannuation fund or other provider shown in section E.

I declare that the information contained in the statement is true and correct.

Name (BLOCK LETTERS)

SIMON SMITH	
Trustee, director or authorised officer signature	7
	Date 26/08/2021
OR	
<b>Authorised representative declaration</b> Complete this declaration if you are an authorised representative of the superannuation section E.	n fund or other provider shown in
<ul> <li>I declare that:</li> <li>I have prepared the statement with the information supplied by the superannuation provider that the information statement is true and correct</li> <li>I am authorised by the superannuation provider to give the information in the statement.</li> </ul>	ion provided to me for the preparation of
Name (BLOCK LETTERS)	
Authorised representative signature	Date
	Date
Tax agent number (if you are a registered tax agent)	]

### Where to send this form



Do not send this form to the ATO.

If the rollover data standards do not apply to the transaction, you must do all of the following:

- send the form to the receiving fund in section A within seven days of paying the rollover
- provide a copy to the member in section B within 30 days of paying the rollover
- keep a copy in your records for five years.

If the rollover data standards do apply to the transaction, you must do all of the following:

- comply with the data standard requirements for the fund-to-fund interaction (do not send this form to the receiving fund in section A)
- use this form only to provide a statement to the member in section B within 30 days of paying the rollover
- keep a copy of the member statement in your records for five years.

## 48500 - Income Tax Expense

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel B	arrett Reviewer Rache	el Barrett <b>Statu</b> s	Status Completed		
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change	
48500	Income Tax Expense	\$6,354.84	\$1,634.08	288.89%	
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance		
		\$6,354.84	\$1,634.08		

### **Supporting Documents**

O 2022 Income Tax Expense.pdf 48500

#### Notes

#### **Rachel Barrett**

Note | 48500

2,417.10 current tax + 3,937.75 deferred tax current year transactions = 6,354.85

# **Statement of Taxable Income**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



	2022
	\$
Benefits accrued as a result of operations	54,455.81
Less	
Increase in MV of investments	39,272.43
Tax Adjustment - Capital Works Expenditure (D1)	70.00
	39,342.43
Add	
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	1,000.00
	1,000.00
SMSF Annual Return Rounding	0.62
Taxable Income or Loss	16,114.00
Income Tax on Taxable Income or Loss	2,417.10
CURRENT TAX OR REFUND	2,417.10
Supervisory Levy	259.00
Income Tax Instalments Paid	(1,884.00)
AMOUNT DUE OR REFUNDABLE	792.10

# **Deferred Tax Reconciliation**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

Investment Code	Investment Name	Revaluation/Tax Deferred	Permanent Difference (Non- Assessable)	Temporary Difference (Assessable)	Temporary Difference (Accumulation Portion)
Revaluations					
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	39,272.43	13,090.81	26,181.62	26,181.62
		39,272.43	13,090.81	26,181.62	26,181.62
Tax Deferred Distribut	tions				
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	70.03	0.00	70.03	70.03
		70.03	0.00	70.03	70.03
Total		39,342.46	13,090.81	26,251.65	26,251.65
Deferred Tax Liability	(Asset) Summary				
Opening Balance		17,019.73			
<b>Current Year Transactions</b>		3,937.75			
Total Capital Losses		0.00			
Total Tax Losses		0.00			
Deferred Tax WriteBacks/	Adjustment	0.00			
Capital Loss carried forward	rd recouped	0.00			
Tax Loss carried forward re	ecouped	0.00			
Deferred Tax report roundi	ing	(0.01)			
Closing Balance		20,957.47	_		



# 49000 - Profit/Loss Allocation Account

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>S</b> Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
49000	Profit/Loss Allocation Account	\$48,100.97	\$7,181.07	569.83%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$48,100.97	\$7,181.07	

# **Supporting Documents**

No supporting documents

## **50000 - Members**

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett Status Completed

Account Code	Description	Opening Balance	Contribution Income	Earnings	Member Payments	Tax & Fees	Closing Balance	Change
SMISIM00001A	Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	(\$323,986.17)	(\$13,372.32)	(\$42,083.49)	\$1,000.00	\$6,354.84	(\$372,087.14)	14.85%
	TOTAL	Opening	Contribution	Farnings	Member	Tax &	Closing	

TOTAL	Opening Balance	Contribution Income	Earnings	Member Payments	Tax & Fees	Closing Balance
	(\$323,986.17)	(\$13,372.32)	(\$42,083.49)	\$1,000.00	\$6,354.84	(\$372,087.14)

## **Supporting Documents**

- Members Summary Report
- O Members Statements Report

#### **Standard Checklist**

☑ Attach copies of Members Statements

## **Members Statement**



Simon Xavier Smith 23 Scenic Drive Budgewoi, New South Wales, 2262, Australia

Provided

63

Your Details

Date of Birth:

Age:

Tax File Number: Provided Date Joined Fund: 10/07/2015 Service Period Start Date: 16/04/1984

Date Left Fund:

Member Code: SMISIM00001A Account Start Date: 10/07/2015

Account Phase: Accumulation Phase

Account Description: Accumulation

N/A Nominated Beneficiaries: Nomination Type: N/A Vested Benefits:

372,087.14

#### Your Balance

372,087.14 **Total Benefits** 

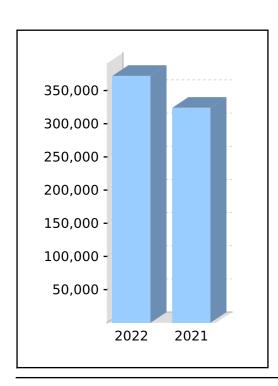
**Preservation Components** 

372,087.14 Preserved

Unrestricted Non Preserved Restricted Non Preserved

Tax Components

Tax Free 2.99 Taxable 372,084.15



Your Detailed Account Summary		
Opening balance at 01/07/2021	This Year 323,986.17	Last Year 316,805.10
Increases to Member account during the period		
Employer Contributions	13,372.32	11,094.24
Personal Contributions (Concessional)		
Personal Contributions (Non Concessional)		3.00
Government Co-Contributions Other Contributions		
Proceeds of Insurance Policies		
Transfers In		
Net Earnings	42,083.49	(1,782.09)
Internal Transfer In		
Decreases to Member account during the period		
Pensions Paid		
Contributions Tax	2,005.86	1,664.17
Income Tax	4,348.98	(30.09)
No TFN Excess Contributions Tax		
Excess Contributions Tax		
Refund Excess Contributions		
Division 293 Tax		
Insurance Policy Premiums Paid		
Management Fees		
Member Expenses		
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	1,000.00	500.00
Superannuation Surcharge Tax		
Internal Transfer Out		
Closing balance at 30/06/2022	372,087.14	323,986.17

# Members Summary As at 30 June 2022



		Increas	ses		Decreases						
Opening Balances	Contributions	Transfers In	Net Earnings	Insurance Proceeds	Pensions Paid	Contributions Tax	Taxes Paid	Benefits Paid/ Transfers Out	Insurance Premiums	Member Expenses	Closing Balance
Simon Xavier Sn	nith (Age: 63)										
SMISIM00001A -	Accumulation										
323,986.17	13,372.32		42,083.49			2,005.86	4,348.98	1,000.00			372,087.14
323,986.17	13,372.32		42,083.49			2,005.86	4,348.98	1,000.00			372,087.14
323,986.17	13,372.32		42,083.49			2,005.86	4,348.98	1,000.00			372,087.14

#### 60400 - Bank Accounts

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	s Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	\$4,981.22	\$2,578.17	93.21%
STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	\$3,774.87	\$4,899.20	(22.95)%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		\$8,756.09	\$7,477.37	

## **Supporting Documents**

- O Bank Statement Report Report
- ° 2022 Bank Statements St George Investment Cash Account '5094.pdf STG5094
- ° 2022 Bank Statements St George DIY Super Saver '5166.pdf STG5166

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☑ Attach Copies of Bank Statements
- ☑ Attach copy of Bank Statement Report
- ☑ Ensure all Balances match Statement Balances at June 30
- ☑ Ensure all Transactions have been entered

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022

**Chart Code:** 60400 / STG5094

St George Investment Cash Account #5094 **Account Name:** 

494135094 **BSB** and Account Number: 112879

**Opening Balance Total Debits Total Credits Closing Balance** 

**Data Feed Used** 

\$ 2,578.17	\$ 25,647.45	\$ 28,050.50	\$ 4,981.22			BGL Bank Data Service	
Date	Description		Debit \$	Credit	Ledger Balance	Statement Balance	Variance \$
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				2,578.17		
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 1 accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 2 tax and accountant]			3,500.00	6,078.17		
20/07/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL OFFICE PAYMENTS 00490588412		2,143.75		3,934.42		
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 1 2020 BPC ac		2,200.00		1,734.42		
20/07/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 Financial Quick Pay Repayment]	2 [La Trobe	724.00		1,010.42		
28/07/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREAL	EST		1,022.61	2,033.03		
31/07/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01	2,033.04		
02/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 2296070309739	TO ASIC	56.00		1,977.04		
12/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24 2296073095350	TO ASIC	276.00		1,701.04		
12/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:29 PROPERTY RATES 10293835	TO MCC	360.51		1,340.53		
20/08/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 Financial Quick Pay Repayment]	2 [La Trobe	724.00		616.53		
25/08/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREAL	EST		508.81	1,125.34		
26/08/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26AUG top up [INTERNET DEPOSIT 26AUG SUPER top up]			1,000.00	2,125.34		
26/08/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG SUPER 103000000559984531	13:36 TO NGS	1,000.00		1,125.34		
31/08/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01	1,125.35		
20/09/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 Financial Quick Pay Repayment]	3 2 [La Trobe	724.00		401.35		

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022



Date	Description	Debit \$	Credit \$	Ledger Balance \$	Statement Balance \$	Variance \$
22/09/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 22SEP 10:12 top up for insurance [INTERNET DEPOSIT 22SEP 10:12 top up		2,000.00	2,401.35		
29/09/2021	for insurance] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,536.41	3,937.76		
30/09/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	3,937.77		
04/10/2021	PREMCBA YOUI OA18277640/9	1,764.84		2,172.93		
20/10/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	724.00		1,448.93		
27/10/2021	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,022.61	2,471.54		
30/10/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,471.55		
01/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 01NOV 12:33 TO TAX OFFICE	945.00		1,526.55		
22/11/2021	PAYMENTS 002009653028872221 La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	724.00		802.55		
24/11/2021	[aTrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,918.21	2,720.76		
25/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 25NOV 08:42 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835	362.00		2,358.76		
26/11/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26NOV 17:22 SMSF	145.00		2,213.76		
30/11/2021	gatewaysuperauspost CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,213.77		
20/12/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [La TrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2]	724.00		1,489.77		
22/12/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,022.61	2,512.38		
31/12/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,512.39		
20/01/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	724.00		1,788.39		
27/01/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,096.01	2,884.40		
31/01/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	2,884.42		
21/02/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	724.00		2,160.42		
24/02/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,096.01	3,256.43		

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022



Date	Description	Debit \$	Credit \$	Ledger Balance \$	Statement Balance	Variance \$
28/02/2022	CREDIT INTEREST	*	0.02	3,256.45	Ψ	Ψ
09/03/2022	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC	362.00		2,894.45		
17/03/2022	PROPERTY RATES 10293835 INTERNET DEPOSIT 17MAR 14:59 Eco Tea Refund		42.00	2,936.45		
21/03/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	724.00		2,212.45		
30/03/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		997.01	3,209.46		
31/03/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	3,209.48		
20/04/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	724.00		2,485.48		
27/04/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		820.76	3,306.24		
30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	3,306.26		
20/05/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	724.00		2,582.26		
23/05/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835	362.35		2,219.91		
25/05/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		820.76	3,040.67		
31/05/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	3,040.69		
20/06/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	706.00		2,334.69		
23/06/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] INTERNET DEPOSIT 23JUN 18:03 Top up [INTERNET		3,000.00	5,334.69		
23/06/2022	WITHDRAWAL 23JUN 18:03 Top up] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET23JUN 18:07 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531	1,000.00		4,334.69		
29/06/2022	INTERNET DEPOSIT 29JUN 15:54 FROM 0000494135166 [INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 29JUN		5,000.00	9,334.69		
29/06/2022	15:54 TO 0000494135094] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662 [Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)]	6,000.00		3,334.69		
30/06/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,646.51	4,981.20		
30/06/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	4,981.22		

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022

Date	Description	Debit \$	Credit \$	Ledger Balance \$	Statement Balance \$	Variance \$
30/06/2022	CLOSING BALANCE			4,981.22		

25,647.45 28,050.50





# Statement of Account INVESTMENT CASH ACCOUNT

ւժ Մահանդին Մինի Մինի Մինի Մինի Մինի Մինի Մինի

HAWAII FIVE- O PTY LTD THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 SCENIC DRIVE

BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

**Customer Enquiries** 

13 33 30

(24 hours, seven days)

**BSB Number** 

112-879 494135094

Account Number Statement Period

14/01/2021 to 13/07/2021

Statement No.

12(page 1 of 4)

THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

**Account Summary** 

 Opening Balance
 Total Credits
 Total Debits
 Closing Balance

 2,090.44
 +
 13,607.43
 13,119.70
 =
 2,578.17

021

Transac	tion Details			
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JAN	OPENING BALANCE			2,090.44
20 JAN	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		1,366.44
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
28 JAN	Reg Aus Bank		1,022.61	2,389.05
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
30 JAN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,389.06
22 FEB	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		1,665.06
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
25 FEB	Reg Aus Bank		1,279.51	2,944.57
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
27 FEB	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,944.58
18 MAR	INTERNET DEPOSIT 18MAR 16:31		4,000.00	6,944.58
10 1/10	extra loan payment	1 000 00		2 044 50
18 MAR	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET18MAR 16:37	4,000.00		2,944.58
22 MAD	TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL A0143065	704.00		2 220 50
22 MAR	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		2,220.58
213430	Repay 40 149 566 2		E00 01	2 720 20
24 MAK	Reg Aus Bank		508.81	2,729.39
24 3440	HAWAII-EDESREALEST		0.02	2 722 11
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	2,729.41
U9 APR	INTERNET DEPOSIT 09APR 15:21		2,800.00	5,529.41
00 1 00	transfer two tax bill	2 222 22		* ***
09 APR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 09APR 15:26	2,200.00		3,329.41
NO LEONO	Tax Fees Super BPC Accou			
J9 APR	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET09APR 15:29	1,593.70		1,735.71
	TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 002009653028872221	1222.00		DUD-SADO
12 APR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 12APR 13:56	220.00		1,515.71
	mulch for wootton			o de de de
	SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD TO NEXT PAGE			1,515.71

St. George Bank - A Division of Westpac Banking Corporation ABN 33 007 457 141 AFSL and Australian credit licence 233714.

Account Number Statement Period Statement No. 494135094 14/01/2021 to 13/07/2021

12(page 2 of 4)

Fransaci	tion Details continued			
Date	Transaction Description SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD FROM PREVIOUS PAGE	Debit	Credit	Balance \$ 1,515.71
20 APR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20APR 16:42 Hawaii Five 0 20 mm blue	262.00		1,253,71
20 APR	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		529.71
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
28 APR	Reg Aus Bank		1,694.31	2,224.02
30 APR	HAWAII-EDESREALEST CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,224.03
10 MAY	The state of the s	500.00		1,724.03
	TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531	Service Service		a manage have
20 MAY	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2	724.00		1,000.03
26 MAY	Reg Aus Bank		1,022.61	2,022.64
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
31 MAY	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,022.65
21 JUN	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		1,298.65
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
30 JUN	Reg Aus Bank		1,279.51	2,578.16
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
30 JUN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,578.17
3 JUL	CLOSING BALANCE			2,578.17

	y of Automatic Deductions			
Date	Paid To		Amount \$	
20 JAN	LaTrobeFinancial		724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
22 FEB	LaTrobeFinancial		724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
22 MAR	LaTrobeFinancial		724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
20 APR	LaTrobeFinancial		724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
20 MAY	LaTrobeFinancial		724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
21 JUN	LaTrobeFinancial		724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
* 1/1 m in the				
Interest				
		Credit Interest	Debit Interest	
Year	to Date	\$0.00	\$0.00	

\$0.00

\$0.19

**Previous Year** 



# Statement of Account INVESTMENT CASH ACCOUNT

Customer Enquiries

13 33 30

(24 hours, seven days)

**BSB** Number

112-879

Account Number

494135094

Statement Period

14/07/2021 to 13/01/2022

Statement No.

13(page 1 of 5)

# THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

	Opening Balance Total Credits 2,578.17 + 13,531.32 -	Total Debits 13,597.10	=	Closing Balance 2,512.39
Transac	etion Details			
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JUL	OPENING BALANCE			2,578.17
20 JUL	INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25		3,500.00	6,078.17
	Trans tax and accountant			55
20 JUL	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28	2,143.75		3,934.42
	TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260			Service State Control Control
20 JUL	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34	2,200.00		1,734.42
	Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac			
20 JUL	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		1,010.42
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
28 JUL	Reg Aus Bank		1,022.61	2,033.03
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,033.04
2 AUG	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02	56.00		1,977.04
	TO ASIC 2296070309739			
2 AUG	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24	276.00		1,701.04
	TO ASIC 2296073095350			
2 AUG	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:29	360.51		1,340.53
es members	TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835			
0 AUG	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		616.53
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
5 AUG	Reg Aus Bank		508.81	1,125.34
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
6 AUG	INTERNET DEPOSIT 26AUG 13:34		1,000.00	2,125.34
	NGS SUPER top up			
6 AUG	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36	1,000.00		1,125.34
1 4116	TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531			
	CREDIT INTEREST	400 <u>00</u> -100-100-10	0.01	1,125.35
) SEP	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		401.35
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
	SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD TO NEXT PAGE			401.35

Account Number Statement Period Statement No. 494135094 14/07/2021 to 13/01/2022 13(page 2 of 5)

Date	Transaction Description	D.144	C 1"	
Date	SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD FROM PREVIOUS PAGE	Debit	Credit	Balance \$ 401.35
22 SEP	INTERNET DEPOSIT 22SEP 10:12		2,000.00	2,401.35
	top up for insurance		2,000.00	2,401.55
29 SEP	Reg Aus Bank		1,536.41	3,937.76
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			-,,
30 SEP	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	3,937.77
04 OCT	PREMCBA YOUI	1,764.84		2,172.93
	OA18277640/9	V (#000)		Control of the Contro
20 OCT	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		1,448.93
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
27 OCT	Reg Aus Bank		1,022.61	2,471.54
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
30 OCT	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,471.55
OI NOV	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 01NOV 12:33	945.00		1,526.55
	TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 002009653028872221			
22 NOV	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		802.55
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
24 NOV	Reg Aus Bank		1,918.21	2,720.76
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
5 NOV	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 25NOV 08:42	362.00		2,358.76
	TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835			
6 NOV	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26NOV 17:22	145.00		2,213.76
	SMSF gatewaysuperauspost			
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,213.77
0 DEC	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00		1,489.77
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
2 DEC	Reg Aus Bank		1,022.61	2,512.38
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01	2,512.39
3 JAN	CLOSING BALANCE			2,512.39

	y of Automatic Deductions	
Date	Paid To	Amount \$
20 JUL	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00
	Repay 40 149 566 2	
20 AUG	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00
	Repay 40 149 566 2	
20 SEP	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00
	Repay 40 149 566 2	
4 OCT	PREMCBA YOUI	1,764.84
	OA18277640/9	
20 OCT	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00
	Repay 40 149 566 2	



# Statement of Account INVESTMENT CASH ACCOUNT

Customer Enquiries

13 33 30

(24 hours, seven days)

**BSB** Number

112-879

Account Number

494135094

Statement Period

14/01/2022 to 13/07/2022

Statement No.

14(page 1 of 4)

## THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

	Opening Balance 2,512.39 + 14,519.18 -	<b>Total Debits</b> 13,178.35	and the same of th	Closing Balance 3,853.22
Transac	ction Details			
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JAN 20 JAN		724.00		2,512.39 1,788.39
27 JAN	Repay 40 149 566 2 Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,096.01	2,884.40
31 JAN 21 FEB	CREDIT INTEREST LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	0.02	2,884.42 2,160.42
24 FEB	Repay 40 149 566 2 Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,096.01	3,256.43
28 FEB 09 MAI	CREDIT INTEREST R BPAY PHONE DEBIT 09MAR 08:22	362.00	0.02	3,256.45 2,894.45
17 MAI	TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835  R INTERNET DEPOSIT 17MAR 14:59  Eco Tec Refund		42.00	2,936.45
21 MA	R LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2	724.00		2,212.45
30 MA	R Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		997.01	3,209.46 3,209.48
	R CREDIT INTEREST  LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	0.02	2,485.48
27 APF	Repay 40 149 566 2  Reg Aus Bank  HAWAII-EDESREALEST		820.76	3,306.24
	R CREDIT INTEREST Y LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	0.02	3,306.26 2,582.26
23 MA	Repay 40 149 566 2 Y BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835	362.35		2,219.91
	SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD TO NEXT PAGE			2,219.91

Account Number Statement Period Statement No. 494135094 14/01/2022 to 13/07/2022 14(page 2 of 4)

ransact	ion Details continued		C 1'4	Balance \$
ate	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	2,219.91
	SUB TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD FROM PREVIOUS PAGE		000 76	
5 MAY	Reg Aus Bank		820.76	3,040.67
	HAWAII-EDESREALEST		0.02	2 2 4 2 5 2
1 MAY	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02	3,040.69
0 JUN	LaTrobeFinancial	706.00		2,334.69
	Repay 40 149 566 2			
3 JUN	INTERNET DEPOSIT 23JUN 18:03		3,000.00	5,334.69
0.001.	Top up			
3 JUN	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET23JUN 18:07	1,000.00		4,334.69
5 5011	TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531			
9 JUN	INTERNET DEPOSIT 29JUN 15:54		5,000.00	9,334.69
J 3014	FROM 0000494135166			
9 JUN	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03	6,000.00		3,334.69
9 JUN	TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662			
O III INI			1,646.51	4,981.20
0 JUN	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			
0 11 13 1			0.02	4,981.22
0 JUN	CREDIT INTEREST	138.00	0.02	4,843.22
2 JUL	EFTPOS DEBIT 02JUL 14:00	136.00		1,013.22
	BUNNINGS 559000 CHARMHAVEN NSWAU	000.00		3,853.22
6 JUL	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 06JUL 13:04	990.00		3,033.22
	Jacaranda tree wootton			2.052.22
	CLOSING BALANCE			3,853.22

Date	Paid To	Amount \$	
20 JAN	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
21 FEB	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
21 MAR	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
20 APR	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
20 MAY	LaTrobeFinancial	724.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		
20 JUN	LaTrobeFinancial	706.00	
	Repay 40 149 566 2		

Interest Details		
	Credit Interest	Debit Interest
Year to Date	\$0.00	\$0.00
Previous Year	\$0.18	\$0.00

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022

**Chart Code:** 60400 / STG5166

**Account Name:** St George DIY Super Saver #5166

**BSB** and Account Number: 112879 494135166

Opening Balance **Total Debits Total Credits Closing Balance** 

\$4,899.20 \$ 14,500.00 \$ 13,375.67 \$ 3,774.87 **Data Feed Used** 

**BGL Bank Data Service** Date Description Debit Credit Ledger Balance **Statement Balance** Variance \$ \$ \$ \$ 01/07/2021 Opening Balance 4,899.20 SuperChoice P/L PC06C019-6072967 834.84 12/07/2021 5.734.04 20/07/2021 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and 3,500.00 2,234.04 accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant1 31/07/2021 **CREDIT INTEREST** 0.17 2,234.21 SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6085967 886.25 12/08/2021 3.120.46 1,000.00 26/08/2021 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26AUG 13:34 NGS SUPER 2,120.46 top up [INTERNET DEPOSIT 26AUG 13:34 NGS SUPER top up] CREDIT INTEREST 31/08/2021 0.11 2,120.57 14/09/2021 SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6095094 893.72 3.014.29 22/09/2021 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 22SEP 10:12 top up for 2.000.00 1,014.29 insurance [INTERNET DEPOSIT 22SEP 10:12 top up for insurance] 30/09/2021 **CREDIT INTEREST** 0.08 1,014.37 14/10/2021 SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6103960 1.340.58 2.354.95 30/10/2021 **CREDIT INTEREST** 0.07 2,355.02 05/11/2021 QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3079049980 893.72 3,248.74 30/11/2021 CREDIT INTEREST 0.12 3.248.86 06/12/2021 QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3099411630 893.72 4.142.58



# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022



Date	Description	Debit \$	Credit \$	Ledger Balance \$	Statement Balance \$	Variance \$
31/12/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.16	4,142.74		
11/01/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3121464798		1,050.12	5,192.86		
31/01/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.20	5,193.06		
09/02/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3140879874		893.72	6,086.78		
17/02/2022	ATO ATO003000016090136		623.36	6,710.14		
28/02/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.23	6,710.37		
07/03/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3159131507		900.69	7,611.06		
31/03/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.31	7,611.37		
08/04/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3182088710		2,346.28	9,957.65		
30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.38	9,958.03		
06/05/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3200774183		907.66	10,865.69		
31/05/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.67	10,866.36		
07/06/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3223341120		907.66	11,774.02		
23/06/2022	INTERNET DEPOSIT 23JUN 18:03 Top up [INTERNET	3,000.00		8,774.02		
29/06/2022	WITHDRAWAL 23JUN 18:03 Top up] INTERNET DEPOSIT 29JUN 15:54 FROM 0000494135166 [INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 29JUN	5,000.00		3,774.02		
30/06/2022	15:54 TO 0000494135094] CREDIT INTEREST		0.85	3,774.87		
30/06/2022	CLOSING BALANCE			3,774.87		
		14,500.00	13,375.67			



## Statement of Account DIY SUPER SAVER

ել||ս||ակդիսիվո||||||||երկորդիլիել||

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD THE TURSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND 23 SCENIC DRIVE

**BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

**Customer Enquiries** 

021

13 38 00

8am-8pm (EST) Mon-Sat

**BSB Number** 112-879

494135166

**Account Number** 

**Statement Period** 14/01/2021 to 13/07/2021

Statement No.

12(page 1 of 3)

THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

Account	Summary
---------	---------

**Opening Balance** 6,899.10 **Total Credits** 5,634.94 **Total Debits** 6,800.00 **Closing Balance** 5,734.04

A S SERRICAGE	tion Details			
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
14 JAN	OPENING BALANCE			6,899.10
30 JAN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.27	6,899.37
12 FEB	SuperChoice P/L		834.84	7,734.21
	PC06C020-5992719			CERTIFICATION OF THE PARTY OF T
27 FEB	CREDIT INTEREST		0.28	7,734.49
2 MAR	SuperChoice P/L		930.06	8,664.55
	PC06C021-6007681			ASSET DECEMBER
8 MAR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 18MAR 16:31	4,000.00		4,664.55
	extra loan payment			
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.27	4,664.82
19 APR	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 09APR 15:21 transfer two tax bill	2,800.00		1,864.82
2 A DD	SuperChoice P/L		(Augustan)	
2 AIK	PC06C022-6020130		834.84	2,699.66
0 APR	CREDIT INTEREST		5259	
	SuperChoice P/L		0.12	2,699.78
ZWAI	PC06C021-6042281		1,252.26	3,952.04
LMAY	CREDIT INTEREST		240	
	SuperChoice P/L		0.14	3,952.18
IJUN	PC06C019-6055735		834.84	4,787.02
4 JUN				
	INTERNET DEPOSIT 13JUN 09:27 Refund Bali Bagus		112.00	4,899.02
	CREDIT INTEREST		0.10	1 000 70
mosey. Hermite	SuperChoice P/L		0.18	4,899.20
	PC06C019-6072967		834.84	5,734.04
	CLOSING BALANCE			



# Statement of Account DIY SUPER SAVER

23 SCENIC DRIVE

BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

<u>Ելիսիայերսիփիկիկիկիսիսիսիդիլիերիցիկի</u>ցիկե

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD THE TURSTEE FOR

HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND

021 Customer Enquiries

13 38 00

8am-8pm (EST) Mon-Sat

**BSB Number** 

112-879

**Account Number** 

494135166

**Statement Period** 

14/07/2021 to 13/01/2022

Statement No.

13(page 1 of 3)

THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

**Account Summary** 

**Opening Balance** 

5,734.04

**Total Credits** 

5,958.82

**Total Debits** 

6,500.00

Closing Balance

5,192.86

Balance \$
5,734.04
2,234.04
2,234.21
3,120.46
2,120.46
2,120.57
3,014.29
1,014.29
1,014.37
2,354.95
2,355.02
3,248.74
3,248.86
4,142.58
4,142.74
5,192.86
5,192.86





# Statement of Account DIY SUPER SAVER

<u> Եվիսիաիկիսիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկիկի</u>

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD THE TURSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 021 Customer Enquiries

13 38 00

8am-8pm (EST) Mon-Sat

**BSB Number** 112-879

Account Number 494135166

Statement Period Statement No. 14/01/2022 to 13/07/2022

14(page 1 of 3)

# THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNU ATION FUND

**Account Summary** 

**Opening Balance** 

5,192.86

**Total Credits** 

7,489.67

**Total Debits** 

8,000.00

**Closing Balance** 

4,682.53

Fransact	ion Details		In the case of the second	
Date	Transaction Description	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
4 JAN	OPENING BALANCE			5,192.86
31 JAN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.20	5,193.06
9 FEB	QUICKSUPER		893.72	6,086.78
	QUICKSPR3140879874			
7 FEB	ATO		623.36	6,710.14
	ATO003000016090136			
28 FEB	CREDIT INTEREST		0.23	6,710.37
7 MAR	QUICKSUPER		900.69	7,611.06
	QUICKSPR3159131507			
31 MAR	CREDIT INTEREST		0.31	7,611.37
)8 APR	QUICKSUPER		2,346.28	9,957.65
	QUICKSPR3182088710			
30 APR	CREDIT INTEREST		0.38	9,958.03
06 MAY	QUICKSUPER		907.66	10,865.69
	QUICKSPR3200774183			
31 MAY	CREDIT INTEREST		0.67	10,866.36
7 JUN	QUICKSUPER		907.66	11,774.02
	QUICKSPR3223341120			water atheate Material-stocks
23 JUN	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 23JUN 18:03	3,000.00		8,774.02
	Top up			
29 JUN	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 29JUN 15:54	5,000.00		3,774.02
	TO 0000494135094			
30 JUN	CREDIT INTEREST		0.85	3,774.87
II JUL	QUICKSUPER		907.66	4,682.53
	QUICKSPR3248161353			
13 JUL	CLOSING BALANCE			4,682.53

## 68000 - Sundry Debtors

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett	Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>S</b> Completed	
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
68000	Sundry Debtors		\$924.10		100%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	_
			\$924.10		-

## **Supporting Documents**

O General Ledger Report

#### **Standard Checklist**

☐ Match to Source Documentation

#### **Notes**

#### **Rachel Barrett**

#### Note | 68000

13/11/2022 15:31

\$1,000 transferred to NGS Super after 1 October 2021 [From 1 October 2021 SMSFs are required to transact in the Superannuation data and payment standard (the SuperStream standards) for rollovers]. Offset against incorrect deposit and R & M paid personally.

#### Matter for Attention - Partner | 68000

13/11/2022 15:32

Simon to deposit \$924.10 into the Fund's bank account to reimburse the Fund for the net personal contribution paid by SMSF into NGS Super.

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Sundry Debtors	<u>s (68000)</u>				
Sundry Debto	<u>rs (68000)</u>				
17/03/2022	INTERNET DEPOSIT 17MAR 14:59 Eco Tea Refund			42.00	42.00 CR
19/04/2022	Bunnings - Flu Repairs			33.90	75.90 CR
23/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET23JUN 18:07 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531		1,000.00		924.10 DR
	_		1,000.00	75.90	924.10 DR

Total Debits: 1,000.00

Total Credits: 75.90

## 77200 - Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett		Reviewer Rac	Reviewer Rachel Barrett		Status Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Units	CY Balance	LY Units	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100 /DP1042250)	1.000000	\$440,000.00	1.000000	\$400,000.00	10%
_	TOTAL	CY Units	CY Balance	LY Units	LY Balance	
		1.000000	\$440,000.00	1.000000	\$400,000.00	

### **Supporting Documents**

- O Investment Movement Report Report
- 2022 Property Insurance.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]
- O 2022 Property Valuation 26-09-2022.pdf HFOSFPROP1
- 2022 Property Tree Removal.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

#### **Standard Checklist**

- Attach copies of Purchase or Sale contracts if property was purchased or disposed of during the year
- ☐ Attach copy of current certificate of title.
- ✓ Attach current building insurance policy
- ☐ Attach Declaration of Trust
- ☑ Ensure all Investments are valued correctly at June 30
- ☑ Ensure the investment is in accordance with the Fund's investment strategy
- ☑ Ensure the investment is in accordance with the SIS Act

# **Investment Movement Report**

As at 30 June 2022



Investment	Opening Ba	ing Balance Additions Disposals			C	losing Balance	lance		
	Units	Cost	Units Cost	Units	Cost	Accounting Profit/(Loss)	Units	Cost	Market Value
Bank Accounts									
St George DI	Y Super Saver #5	5166							
		4,899.20	13,375.67		(14,500.00)			3,774.87	3,774.87
St George Inv	estment Cash A	count #5094							
		2,578.17	28,050.50		(25,647.45)			4,981.22	4,981.22
		7,477.37	41,426.17		(40,147.45)			8,756.09	8,756.09
Real Estate Prop	erties (Australia	an - Residential)							
HFOSFPROP	1 - 8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1	042250)						
	1.00	230,175.34					1.00	230,175.34	440,000.00
		230,175.34						230,175.34	440,000.00
	-	237,652.71	41,426.17		(40,147.45)			238,931.43	448,756.09

# IntelliVal Automated Valuation Estimate



Prepared on 01 October 2022

#### 8 Worth Street Wootton NSW 2423

### Estimated Value:

\$440,000

#### Estimated Value Confidence:



Estimated Price Range:

\$343,000 - \$537,000

#### Property Attributes:



















Land Area

1,593m<sup>2</sup>



Property Type

House



Land Use



Development Zoning

Village

## Sales History

Sale Date	Sale Price	Sale Type
04 Sep 2015	\$210,000	Unknown
24 Sep 2002	\$120,000	Unknown
13 Feb 2001	\$52,000	Unknown
15 Feb 1996	\$45,000	Unknown

Estimated Value as at 26 September 2022. An automated valuation model estimate (Estimated Value) is a statistically derived estimate of the value of the subject property. An Estimated Value must not be relied upon as a professional valuation or an accurate representation of the market value of the subject property as determined by the valuer.

For further information about confidence levels, please refer to the end of this document.



Prepared on 01 October 2022

# Location Highlights









Prepared on 01 October 2022

## **Recently Sold Properties**





1609 Wootton Way Wootton NSW 2423

**Sold Price:** \$425,000

Sold Date: 03 December 2021

Distance from Subject: 0.1km

Features: Village, Carpet Floor, Ceiling fans, RESIDENTIAL, 1 Toilets, Ocean View, 2018 Year Building Refurbished





# 5 Worth Street Wootton NSW 2423

**Sold Price:** \$269,000

Sold Date: 17 February 2022

Distance from Subject: 0.1km

Features: Rural Landscape, RESIDENTIAL





# 9 Elmar Road Wootton NSW 2423

**Sold Price:** \$936,000

Sold Date: 23 May 2022

Distance from Subject: 2km

Features: Rural Landscape, RESIDENTIAL, 1

Toilets, Rural View, Shed



Prepared on 01 October 2022





514 Newmans Road Wootton NSW 2423

**Sold Price:** \$890,000

Sold Date: 30 November 2021

Distance from Subject: 4km

Features: Rural Landscape, RESIDENTIAL





LOT 101 Newmans Road Wootton NSW 2423

Sold Date: 09 August 2022

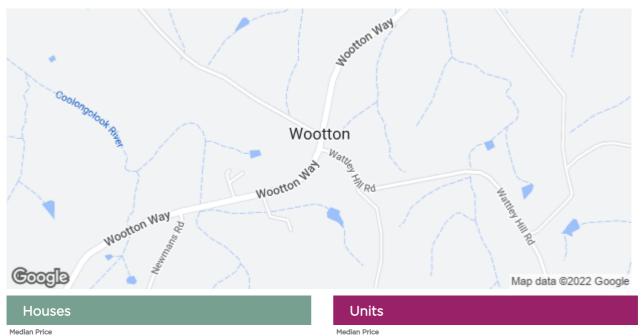
**Distance from Subject:** 4.1km

Features: Rural Landscape, RESIDENTIAL



Prepared on 01 October 2022

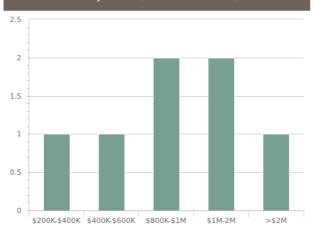
## Wootton Insights: A Snapshot



Median Price

	Past Sales	Capital Growth
2022	7	
2021	9	
2020	6	
2019	11	
2018	5	

#### House Sales by Price (Past 12 Months)





Prepared on 01 October 2022

#### Disclaimers

This publication reproduces materials and content owned or licenced by RP Data Pty Ltd trading as CoreLogic Asia Pacific (CoreLogic) and may include data, statistics, estimates, indices, photographs, maps, tools, calculators (including their outputs), commentary, reports and other information (CoreLogic Data).

The CoreLogic Data provided in this publication is of a general nature and should not be construed as specific advice or relied upon in lieu of appropriate professional advice.

While CoreLogic uses commercially reasonable efforts to ensure the CoreLogic Data is current, CoreLogic does not warrant the accuracy, currency or completeness of the CoreLogic Data and to the full extent permitted by law excludes all loss or damage howsoever arising (including through negligence) in connection with the CoreLogic Data.

Contains property sales information provided under licence from the Land and Property Information ("LPI"). RP Data Pty Ltd trading as CoreLogic is authorised as a Property Sales Information provider by the LPI.

An Estimated Value is generated (i) by a computer driven mathematical model in reliance on available data; (ii) without the physical inspection of the subject property; (iii) without taking into account any market conditions (including building, planning, or economic), and/or (iv) without identifying observable features or risks (including adverse environmental issues, state of repair, improvements, renovations, aesthetics, views or aspect) which may, together or separately, affect the value.

An Estimated Value is current only at the date of publication or supply. CoreLogic expressly excludes any warranties and representations that an Estimated Value is an accurate representation as to the market value of the subject property.

To the full extent permitted by law, CoreLogic excludes all liability for any loss or damage howsoever arising or suffered by the recipient, whether as a result of the recipient's reliance on the accuracy of an Estimated Value or otherwise arising in connection with an Estimated Value.

#### How to read Estimated Value

The Confidence is based on a statistical calculation as to the probability of the Estimated Value being accurate compared to market value. The available confidence values returned are High, Medium-High, Medium, Medium-Low, and Low. An Estimated Value with a 'High' confidence is considered more reliable than an Estimated Value with a 'Medium-High', 'Medium', 'Medium-Low' or 'Low' confidence. The Confidence is a reflection of the amount of data we have on the property and similar properties in the surrounding areas. Generally, the more data we have for the local real estate market and subject property, the higher the Confidence level will be. Confidence should be considered alongside the Estimated Value.

Confidence is displayed as a coloured coded range with red representing low confidence, through to amber which represents medium confidence to green for higher confidence.



For more information on estimated values: https://www.corelogic.com.au/estimated-value-fags

If you have any questions or concerns about the information in this report, please contact our customer care team.

Within Australia: 1300 734 318

Email Us: customercare@corelogic.com.au

# SMITHSCHIPS @ DODO. COM. AU

# **GREAT LAKES**

# TREES

78647323453 TAX INVOICE (02) 6555 2444 (02) 4997 6000 0683 18/5/22 Actoress 8 Worm ST WOOTION Phone 04234/8929 Amount Description of Work \* REMOVE JACARANDA TREE OVER HOUSE BANK DETAKES SI- GEORGE B.S.B. 112-879 ALLOUNT NO 45/104221 WITH THANKS

TOTAL \$

\$ 990 -















# Tax Invoice / Adjustment Note

This document becomes a tax invoice upon payment of any amounts below. Further, this document is also a credit note and a replacement tax invoice for any amounts already paid and a credit note for any negative amounts.

Invoice Date

30/05/2022

Policyholder

Hawaii Five O Property Custodian For Hawaii Five

O Super Fund

**Policy Number** 

OA18277640

**Building Insurance for** 

8 Worth Street, Wootton, NSW, 2423

**Contract Period** 

02/10/2021 (00:00 AEST) - 01/10/2022 (23:59 AEST)

Postal Address

23 Scenic Drive, Budgewoi, NSW, 2262

Account Details

112879 - Sydney - Nsw, 49XXXXX94

#### **Payment Schedule**

Due Date	<b>Total Premium Amount</b>	GST Included	Amount Paid / Payable
02/10/2021	\$1,764.84	\$147.19	Paid
Total	\$1,764.84	\$147.19	\$0.00

If the Due Date noted falls on a weekend or public holiday, the premium will be deducted on the 1st working day following that date.

# 85000 - Income Tax Payable/Refundable

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
85000	Income Tax Payable/Refundable	(\$2,159.70)	(\$3,511.35)	(38.49)%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		(\$2,159.70)	(\$3,511.35)	

#### **Supporting Documents**

- O Tax Reconciliation Report Report
- O Statement of Taxable Income Report
- ° 2022 ATO ITA.pdf
- o 2022 ATO PAYG Tax Instalments.pdf
- o 2021 Tax Liability.pdf
- ° 2022 ATO ASA.pdf

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach Actuarial Certificate (if applicable)
- ☐ Attach any other Tax reconciliations
- ☐ Attach copy of Exempt Pension Reconciliation (if applicable)
- ☐ Attach copy of Non Deductible Expense Reconciliation (if applicable)
- ☑ Attach copy of Statement of Taxable Income
- ☑ Attach copy of Tax Reconciliation Report
- ☑ Confirm Transactions in ATO Portal

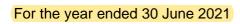
#### **Notes**

#### **Rachel Barrett**

Note | 85000

1,626.60 tax liability for 2021 + 533.10 tax liability for 2022 = 2,159.70

# **Statement of Taxable Income**





	2021
	\$
Benefits accrued as a result of operations	8,815.15
Less	
Non Taxable Contributions	3.00
Tax Adjustment - Capital Works Expenditure (D1)	53.00
	56.00
Add	
Decrease in MV of investments	4,744.14
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	500.00
	5,244.14
SMSF Annual Return Rounding	0.71
Taxable Income or Loss	14,004.00
Income Tax on Taxable Income or Loss	2,100.60
CURRENT TAX OR REFUND	2,100.60
Supervisory Levy	259.00
Income Tax Instalments Paid	(474.00)
AMOUNT DUE OR REFUNDABLE	1,885.60

# **Statement of Taxable Income**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



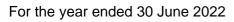
	2022
	\$
Benefits accrued as a result of operations	54,455.81
Less	
Increase in MV of investments	39,272.43
Tax Adjustment - Capital Works Expenditure (D1)	70.00
	39,342.43
Add	
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	1,000.00
	1,000.00
SMSF Annual Return Rounding	0.62
Taxable Income or Loss	16,114.00
Income Tax on Taxable Income or Loss	2,417.10
CURRENT TAX OR REFUND	2,417.10
Supervisory Levy	259.00
Income Tax Instalments Paid	(1,884.00)
AMOUNT DUE OR REFUNDABLE	792.10

# **Tax Reconciliation Report**

Date

Account Code

Account Name



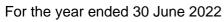
Tax Return Label



Amount

				Amount
B - Income - Gross rent and other	leasing and hiring inc	ome		
	28/07/2021	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,022.61
	25/08/2021	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	508.81
	29/09/2021	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,536.41
	27/10/2021	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,022.61
	24/11/2021	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,918.21
	22/12/2021	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,022.61
	27/01/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,096.01
	24/02/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,096.01
	30/03/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	997.01
	27/04/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	820.76
	25/05/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	820.76
	30/06/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,531.68
	30/06/2022	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1,646.51
Sub-Total				15,040.00
gnore Cents				0.00
Total				15,040.00
C - Income - Gross interest				
	31/07/2021	25000/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.17
	31/07/2021	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.01
	24/00/2024	25000/STG5166	Ct Coorgo DIV Cupor Cover #E166	
	31/08/2021	20000,0.00.00	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.11
	31/08/2021	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.11
			St George Investment Cash Account	
	31/08/2021	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account	0.01 0.08
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.01 0.08 0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/10/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 30/11/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01 0.12
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01 0.12 0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/12/2021	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5166	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George Investment Cash Account	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01 0.12 0.01 0.16 0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01 0.12 0.01 0.16 0.01
	31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 31/01/2022	25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5166 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094 25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account #5094 St George DIY Super Saver #5166 St George Investment Cash Account	0.01 0.08 0.01 0.07 0.01 0.12 0.01 0.02 0.20

# **Tax Reconciliation Report**





Tax Return Label	Date	Account Code	Account Name	Amoun
C - Income - Gross interest				
	31/03/2022	25000/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.3
	30/04/2022	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.0
	30/04/2022	25000/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.3
	31/05/2022	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.0
	31/05/2022	25000/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.6
	30/06/2022	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094	0.0
	30/06/2022	25000/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166	0.8
Sub-Total				3.5
Ignore Cents				0.5
Total				3.0
R1 - Assessable employer con	tributions			
	12/07/2021	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	834.8
	12/08/2021	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	886.2
	14/09/2021	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	893.7
	14/10/2021	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	1,340.5
	05/11/2021	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	893.7
	06/12/2021	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	893.7
	11/01/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	1,050.1
	09/02/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	893.7
	17/02/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	623.3
	07/03/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	900.6
	08/04/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	2,346.2
	06/05/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	907.6
	07/06/2022	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (Accumulation)	907.6
Sub-Total				13,372.3
Ignore Cents				0.3
Total				13,372.0
R - Assessable contributions (	R1 plus R2 plus R3 less F	R6)		
Assessable employer contribu	utions			13,372.3
Sub-Total				13,372.3
Ignore Cents				0.3
Total				13,372.0
W - GROSS INCOME (Sum of la	abels A to U)			
				28,415.0

# **Tax Reconciliation Report**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



Tax Return Label	Date	Account Code	Account Name	Amoun
W - GROSS INCOME (Sum of la	bels A to U)			
Sub-Total				28,415.0
Ignore Cents				0.0
Total				28,415.0
V - TOTAL ASSESSABLE INCO	ME (W less Y)			
				28,415.0
Sub-Total				28,415.0
Ignore Cents				0.0
Total				28,415.0
A1 - Expenses - Interest expens	ses within Australia			
	31/07/2021	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	325.9
	31/08/2021	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	323.9
	30/09/2021	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	311.6
	31/10/2021	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	321.5
	30/11/2021	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	309.5
	31/12/2021	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	317.4
	31/01/2022	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	315.4
	28/02/2022	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	283.3
	31/03/2022	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	311.2
	30/04/2022	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	299.1
	31/05/2022	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	310.0
	30/06/2022	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	321.4
Sub-Total				3,750.7
Ignore Cents				0.7
Total				3,750.0
D1 - Expenses - Capital works e	expenditure			
Tax Adjustment - Capital Work Expenditure (D1)	as .	HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	70.0
Sub-Total				70.0
Ignore Cents				0.0
Total				70.0
E1 - Expenses - Decline in value	e of depreciating assets			
	30/06/2022	33400/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	262.4
Sub-Total			,	262.4
Ignore Cents				0.4
Total				262.0

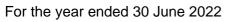
# **Tax Reconciliation Report**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



021 022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	30700  41960/HFOSFPROP1  42060/HFOSFPROP1  42060/HFOSFPROP1  41930/HFOSFPROP1  41930/HFOSFPROP1  41980/HFOSFPROP1  41960/HFOSFPROP1  41960/HFOSFPROP1  41960/HFOSFPROP1  42060/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	550.6  550.6  0.6  550.6  360.9  132.6  99.6  1,128.6  1,764.8  362.6  362.6  362.3  4,777.3
021 022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	41960/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250) 8 Worth Street, Wootton	550.6 0.6 550.6 360.8 132.0 99.0 54.4 1,128.0 118.2 1,764.8 362.0 362.3
022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	42060/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	0.0 550.1 360.3 132.4 99.1 54.4 1,128.0 118.3 1,764.3 362.1 362.3 362.3 33.9
022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	42060/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	550.  360.  132.  99.  54.  1,128.  118.  1,764.  362.  362.  362.  333.
022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	42060/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	360. 132. 99. 54. 1,128. 118. 1,764. 362. 362. 362.
022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	42060/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	132. 99. 54. 1,128. 118. 1,764. 362. 362. 362.
022 022 022 022 022 021 021 022	42060/HFOSFPROP1 42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	132. 99. 54. 1,128. 118. 1,764. 362. 362. 362.
022 022 022 022 021 021 022	42060/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	99. 54. 1,128. 118. 1,764. 362. 362. 362. 362.
022 022 022 021 021 022	41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	54. 1,128. 118. 1,764. 362. 362. 362. 362.
022 022 021 021 022 022	41930/HFOSFPROP1 41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	1,128 118 1,764 362 362 362 33
022 021 021 022 022	41930/HFOSFPROP1 41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	118 1,764 362 362 362 33
021 021 022 022	41980/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	1,764 362 362 362 33
021 022 022	41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	362 362 362 33
022 022	41960/HFOSFPROP1 41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)  8 Worth Street, Wootton	362 362 33
022	41960/HFOSFPROP1	(100/DP1042250) 8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250) 8 Worth Street, Wootton	362 33
		(100/DP1042250) 8 Worth Street, Wootton	33
022	42060/HFOSFPROP1		
			4,777
			0
			4,777
expenses	<b>5</b>		
021	30100	Accountancy Fees	1,650
021	30800	ASIC Fees	56
021	30800	ASIC Fees	276
021	31500	Bank Charges	15
021	31500	Bank Charges	15
021	31500	Bank Charges	15
021	31500	Bank Charges	300
021	31500	Bank Charges	(25.
021	31500	Bank Charges	50
021	31500	Bank Charges	15
021	31500	Bank Charges	15
		_	15
			15
		_	15
			15
022		_	
വാ			15
	J 1500	bank Unarges	15 1
2 2 2	2021 2021 2021 2021 2022 2022 2022 2022	2021 31500 2021 31500 2021 31500 2021 31500 2022 31500 2022 31500	2021 31500 Bank Charges 2021 31500 Bank Charges 2021 31500 Bank Charges 2021 31500 Bank Charges 2022 31500 Bank Charges

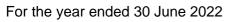
# **Tax Reconciliation Report**





Tax Return Label	Date	Account Code	Account Name	Amount \$
J1 - Expenses - Management	and administration expens	ses		
	30/06/2022	31500	Bank Charges	15.00
	20/07/2021	30400	ATO Supervisory Levy	259.00
Sub-Total				2,747.0
Ignore Cents				0.09
Total				2,747.00
_1 - Expenses - Other amount	ts (Fully deductible)			
	26/11/2021	35000	General Expenses	145.00
Sub-Total				145.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				145.00
N - TOTAL DEDUCTIONS				12,301.00
Sub-Total				12,301.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				12,301.00
	.00			12,501.00
O - TAXABLE INCOME OR LO	155			16,114.00
Sub-Total				16,114.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				16,114.00
Z - TOTAL SMSF EXPENSES				
E TOTAL OMOT EXTENDED				12,301.00
Sub-Total				12,301.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				12,301.00
A - Taxable income				
				16,114.00
Sub-Total				16,114.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				16,114.00
T1 - Tax on taxable income				2 447 46
Sub-Total				2,417.10 <b>2,417.1</b> 0
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				2,417.10
B - Gross Tax				
				2,417.10
Sub-Total				2,417.10
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				2,417.10

# **Tax Reconciliation Report**





Tax Return Label	Date	Account Code	Account Name	Amount \$
T2 - SUBTOTAL				<u> </u>
				2,417.10
Sub-Total				2,417.10
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				2,417.10
T3 - SUBTOTAL 2				
				2,417.10
Sub-Total				2,417.10
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				2,417.10
T5 - TAX PAYABLE				
				2,417.10
Sub-Total				2,417.10
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				2,417.10
K - PAYG instalments raised				
	01/11/2021	85000	Income Tax Payable/Refundable	471.00
	31/12/2021	85000	Income Tax Payable/Refundable	471.00
	31/03/2022	85000	Income Tax Payable/Refundable	471.00
	30/06/2022	85000	Income Tax Payable/Refundable	471.00
Sub-Total				1,884.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				1,884.00
L - Supervisory levy				050.00
				259.00
Sub-Total				259.00
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				259.00
S - AMOUNT DUE OR REFUNDABLE				700.10
Sub Total				792.10
Sub-Total				792.10
Ignore Cents				0.00
Total				792.10



Agent BRENDAN CURRAN

Client THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-

O SUPERANNUATION FUND

**ABN** 90 588 412 623 **TFN** 965 302 887

# Income tax 002

Date generated 12/11/2022

 Overdue
 \$0.00

 Not yet due
 \$0.00

**Balance** \$1,885.60 CR

# **Transactions**

7 results found - from 01 July 2021 to 12 November 2022 sorted by processed date ordered oldest to newest

Processed date	Effective date	Description	Debit (DR)	Credit (CR)	Balance
29 Jul 2021	1 Dec 2020	Tax return Self Man Superfund - Income Tax for the period from 01 Jul 19 to 30 Jun 20	\$2,143.75		\$2,143.75 DR
2 Aug 2021	3 May 2021	General interest charge			\$2,143.75 DR
2 Nov 2021	1 Nov 2021	Payment received		\$945.00	\$1,198.75 DR
1 Dec 2021	1 Dec 2021	General interest charge			\$1,198.75 DR
24 Jan 2022	20 Jul 2021	Payment transferred in from Integrated Client Account Activity Statement Payment		\$1,198.75	\$0.00
24 Jan 2022	2 Aug 2021	General interest charge			\$0.00
14 Oct 2022	13 Oct 2022	Payment received		\$1,885.60	\$1,885.60 CR



Agent BRENDAN CURRAN

Client THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-

O SUPERANNUATION FUND

**ABN** 90 588 412 623 **TFN** 965 302 887

# Activity statement 004

Date generated	12/11/2022
Overdue	\$0.00
Not yet due	\$0.00
Balance	\$0.00

# **Transactions**

13 results found - from 01 July 2021 to 12 November 2022 sorted by processed date ordered oldest to newest

Processed date	Effective date	Description	Debit (DR)	Credit (CR)	Balance
21 Jul 2021	20 Jul 2021	Payment received		\$2,143.75	\$2,143.75 CR
3 Oct 2021	25 Aug 2021	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Jun 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$474.00		\$1,669.75 CR
31 Oct 2021	28 Oct 2021	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Sep 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$1,198.75 CR
24 Jan 2022	20 Jul 2021	Payment transferred to Income Tax Account Income Tax	\$1,198.75		\$0.00
7 Mar 2022	28 Feb 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 31 Dec 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$471.00 DR
1 Apr 2022	1 Apr 2022	General interest charge			\$471.00 DR
1 May 2022	28 Apr 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 31 Mar 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$942.00 DR
2 May 2022	2 May 2022	General interest charge			\$942.00 DR
31 Jul 2022	28 Jul 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Jun 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$1,413.00 DR
1 Aug 2022	1 Aug 2022	General interest charge			\$1,413.00 DR

14 Oct 2022	13 Oct 2022	Payment received		\$1,893.00	\$480.00 CR
14 Oct 2022	14 Oct 2022	General interest charge			\$480.00 CR
28 Oct 2022	28 Oct 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Sep 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$480.00		\$0.00



Agent BRENDAN CURRAN

Client THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-

O SUPERANNUATION FUND

**ABN** 90 588 412 623 **TFN** 965 302 887

# Activity statement 004

# Tax type summary

Income tax year 2022

**Period** 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

**Type** Pay as you go Instalments

**Balance** \$1,884.00 DR

# **Transactions**

Processed date	Effective date	Description	Debit (DR)	Credit (CR)	Balance
31/10/2021	28/10/2021	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Sep 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$471.00 DR
07/03/2022	28/02/2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 31 Dec 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$942.00 DR
01/05/2022	28/04/2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 31 Mar 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$1,413.00 DR
31/07/2022	28/07/2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Jun 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$1,884.00 DR

# 85500 - Limited Recourse Borrowing Arrangements

## 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	s Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
HFOSFPROP1	La Trobe Loan Account #5662	(\$52,072.88)	(\$62,486.12)	(16.66)%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		(\$52,072.88)	(\$62,486.12)	

# **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- Signed Loan Agreement for the LRBA.pdf (HFOSFPROP1)
- ° 2022 Bank Statements La Trobe Loan Account.pdf [HFOSFPROP1]

# **Standard Checklist**

- ☑ Attach Bank Statements, Loan statements and Loan Agreements
- ☐ Attach Security/Holding Trust deed
- ☐ Copy of bare trust agreement

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance
mited Recours	se Borrowing Arrangements (85500)				
La Trobe Loar	Account #5662 (HFOSFPROP1)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				62,486.12 CF
20/07/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		724.00		61,762.12 CF
31/07/2021	Account Service Fee			15.00	61,777.12 CF
31/07/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			325.98	62,103.10 CF
20/08/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		724.00		61,379.10 CF
31/08/2021	Account Service Fee			15.00	61,394.10 CF
31/08/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			323.97	61,718.07 CF
20/09/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		724.00		60,994.07 CF
30/09/2021	Account Service Fee			15.00	61,009.07 CF
30/09/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)			311.64	61,320.71 CF
02/10/2021	Packet Review Fee			300.00	61,620.71 CF
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee		25.00		61,595.71 CF
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee			50.00	61,645.71 CF
20/10/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00		60,921.71 CF
31/10/2021	Account Service Fee			15.00	60,936.71 CF
31/10/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			321.51	61,258.22 CF
22/11/2021 30/11/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [aTrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee		724.00	15.00	60,534.22 CF
					60,549.22 CF
30/11/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)		704.00	309.55	60,858.77 CF
20/12/2021 31/12/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [La TrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee		724.00	15.00	60,134.77 CF 60,149.77 CF
31/12/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			317.45	60,467.22 CF
20/01/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	317.43	59,743.22 CF
31/01/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee		724.00	15.00	59,758.22 CF
31/01/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			315.40	60,073.62 CF
21/02/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00		59,349.62 CF
28/02/2022	Account Service Fee			15.00	59,364.62 CF
28/02/2022	Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)			283.36	59,647.98 CF
21/03/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00		58,923.98 CF
31/03/2022	Account Service Fee			15.00	58,938.98 CF
31/03/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			311.23	59,250.21 CF
20/04/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00		58,526.21 CF
30/04/2022	Account Service Fee			15.00	58,541.21 CF
30/04/2022	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)			299.13	58,840.34 CF
20/05/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee		724.00	15.00	58,116.34 CF 58,131.34 CF
31/05/2022	Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42%			310.05	58,441.39 CF
01/00/2022	p.a.)			310.03	50, <del>44</del> 1.39 CF
20/06/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] TER WOLLDRAY INTERNITION IN 1603 TO		706.00		57,735.39 CF
29/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662		5,998.95		51,736.44 CF

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
	[Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)]				
30/06/2022	Account Service Fee			15.00	51,751.44 CR
30/06/2022	Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)			321.44	52,072.88 CR
			14,693.95	4,280.71	52,072.88 CR

Total Debits: 14,693.95
Total Credits: 4,280.71

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022

Chart Code: 85500 / HFOSFPROP1

Account Name: La Trobe Loan Account #5662

BSB and Account Number: 401495662

Opening Balance - Total Debits + Total Credits = Closing Balance

\$ (62,486.12) \$ 4,280.71 \$ 14,693.95 \$ (52,072.88)

Ψ (02, 100.12)	ψ 1,200.11 ψ 11,000.00	ψ (02,012.00)				
Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Ledger Balance	Statement Balance	Variance
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
01/07/2021	Opening Balance			(62,486.12)		
20/07/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		724.00	(61,762.12)		
31/07/2021	Account Service Fee	15.00		(61,777.12)		
31/07/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	325.98		(62,103.10)		
20/08/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		724.00	(61,379.10)		
31/08/2021	Account Service Fee	15.00		(61,394.10)		
31/08/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	323.97		(61,718.07)		
20/09/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		724.00	(60,994.07)		
30/09/2021	Account Service Fee	15.00		(61,009.07)		
30/09/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	311.64		(61,320.71)		
02/10/2021	Packet Review Fee	300.00		(61,620.71)		
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee		25.00	(61,595.71)		
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee	50.00		(61,645.71)		
20/10/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	(60,921.71)		
31/10/2021	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee	15.00		(60,936.71)		
31/10/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	321.51		(61,258.22)		
22/11/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [aTrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(60,534.22)		



**Data Feed Used** 

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022



Date	Description	Debit ©	Credit	Ledger Balance	Statement Balance	Variance
00/44/0004	Assessed Oscilia Fra	45.00	\$	(00.540.00)	<b>\$</b>	*
30/11/2021	Account Service Fee	15.00		(60,549.22)		
30/11/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	309.55		(60,858.77)		
20/12/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [La TrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(60,134.77)		
31/12/2021	Account Service Fee	15.00		(60,149.77)		
31/12/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	317.45		(60,467.22)		
20/01/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(59,743.22)		
31/01/2022	Account Service Fee	15.00		(59,758.22)		
31/01/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	315.40		(60,073.62)		
21/02/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(59,349.62)		
28/02/2022	Account Service Fee	15.00		(59,364.62)		
28/02/2022	Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)	283.36		(59,647.98)		
21/03/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(58,923.98)		
31/03/2022	Account Service Fee	15.00		(58,938.98)		
31/03/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	311.23		(59,250.21)		
20/04/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(58,526.21)		
30/04/2022	Account Service Fee	15.00		(58,541.21)		
30/04/2022	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	299.13		(58,840.34)		
20/05/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		724.00	(58,116.34)		
31/05/2022	Account Service Fee	15.00		(58,131.34)		
31/05/2022	Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42% p.a.)	310.05		(58,441.39)		
20/06/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]		706.00	(57,735.39)		

# **Bank Statement Report**

For The Period 01 July 2021 to 30 June 2022

Date	Description	Debit \$	Credit \$	Ledger Balance \$	Statement Balance \$	Variance \$
29/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662 [Repayment Made -		5,998.95	(51,736.44)		
30/06/2022	Bpay (Savings/Chq)] Account Service Fee	15.00		(51,751.44)		
30/06/2022	Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)	321.44		(52,072.88)		
30/06/2022	CLOSING BALANCE			(52,072.88)		
		4.280.71	14.693.95			







13 80 10

customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Account Number 40 149 566 2

Page No 1 of 3

Statement Period 01.07.21 to 31.12.21

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

# **Loan Account Detail Summary**

## Security Address:

## 8 Worth Street WOOTTON NSW 2423

Current Interest Rate at 11 Jan 2022 (calculated (Daily Rests) - Variable)		6.17% p.a.
Loan Approved Amount	\$	120, 000. 00
Closing Loan Balance at 31 Dec 2021	\$	60, 467. 22
Loan Settlement Month		October 2015
Original Loan Maturity		October 2045
Contract Term Remaining	23 ye	ears 10 months
Forecast Term (based on current repayment profile)	4 )	ears 6 months
National Credit Code Regulated		No
Privacy Password Protected		No
Interest Charges for Statement Period	\$	1, 910. 10
Repayments Received during Statement Period	\$	4, 344. 00
Minimum Monthly Repayment Amount	\$	724. 00
Monthly Repayment Due Date	20	th each month
Loan Account Ahead by	\$	41, 392. 25

### **Loan Guarantor Details**

Mr SXG Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued Mrs CMD Cornacchia-Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued

## La Trobe Financial LoanManager App now available

Download the App and access your Loan Account for the following options:

- View your Loan balance; Check your Redraw balance; and
- Request a Statement.

Visit App Store for Apple devices or Play Store for Android devices and search, La Trobe Financial LoanManager.

### You can also save money with La Trobe Financial

Did you know that you can reduce the amount of interest you pay and your loan term by making extra weekly, fortnightly or monthly payments?

Judged Australia's Best Credit Fund - Mortgages 13 years in a row by Money magazine and currently offering a return of 3.85% p.a.\* for the 12 Month Term Account.

La Trobe Financial Asset Management Limited ACN 007 332 363 Australian Financial Services Licence 222213 Australian Credit Licence 222213 is the issuer and manager of the La Trobe Australian Credit Fund ARSN 088 178 321. It is important for you to consider the PDS for the Credit Fund in deciding whether to invest, or to continue to invest, in the Credit Fund. You can read the PDS on our website, or ask for a copy by phoning us. "Returns on our investments are variable and paid monthly. Past performance is not a reliable indicator of tuture performance. The rates of return from the Credit Fund are not guaranteed and are determined by the future revenue of the Credit Fund and may be lower than expected. Investors risk losing some or all of their principal investment. An investment in the Credit Fund is not a bank deposit. Withdrawal rights are subject to liquidity and may be delayed or suspended. Visit our website for further information.





13 80 10 customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 Account Number 40 149 566 2
Page No 2 of 3
Statement Period 01.07.21 to 31.12.21

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

# Semi-Annual Loan Account Statement

DATE	TRANSACTION DETAILS	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
01. 07. 21	Opening Loan Balance			62, 486. 12
20. 07. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	61, 762. 12
31.07.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		61, 777, 12
31.07.21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	325. 98		62, 103. 10
20. 08. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	61, 379. 10
31.08.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		61, 394. 10
31.08.21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	323. 97		61, 718. 07
20.09.21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 994. 07
30.09.21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		61, 009. 07
30. 09. 21	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	311. 64		61, 320. 71
02. 10. 21	Packet Review Fee	300.00		61, 620. 71
05. 10. 21	Insurance Confirmation Fee		25. 00	61, 595. 71
05. 10. 21	Insurance Confirmation Fee	50.00		61, 645, 71
20. 10. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 921. 71
31. 10. 21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		60, 936, 71
31. 10. 21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	321. 51		61, 258. 22
22. 11. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 534, 22
30. 11. 21	Account Service Fee	15, 00		60, 549, 22
30. 11. 21	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	309. 55		60, 858. 77
20. 12. 21	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	60, 134, 77
31. 12. 21	Account Service Fee	15. 00		60, 149, 77
31. 12. 21	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	317. 45		60, 467. 22
31. 12. 21	Closing Loan Balance			60, 467. 22

Please check all entries on this statement and inform us promptly of any error or unauthorised transactions.







13 80 10

customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com



# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Account Number 40 149 566 2

Page No 3 of 3 Statement Period 01.07.21 to 31.12.21

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

# Security Documents in Custody & Insurance Summary

Registered Mortgages AJ883004

Security Property 8 Worth Street WOOTTON NSW 2423 Title Reference 100/1042250

Insurance Records

Property Insurance

8 Worth Street WOOTTON (Youi)

Minimum Cover Required \$

334, 202

Policy No. OA18277640 Sum Insured \$ Expiry Date 334, 202 01/10/2022

A Comment # If your policy has expired we may, in our sole discretion, take out insurance with an insurer to protect La Trobe Financial's interests as mortgagee and charge the insurance premium to your account.

Contente lecurados
Privatini Cover







Level 25, 333 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000 GPO Box 2289, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

13 80 10

customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Account Number 40 149 566 2

Page No 1 of 3

Statement Period 01.01.22 to 30.06.22

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

# Interest Certificate for Year Ended 30 June 2022

Interest Charges - 01.07.21 to 30.06.22  Bank Processing &/or BPAY Transaction Fees - 01.07.21 to 30.06.22	\$ 3,750. \$ 1.	71 05
Loan Detail Summary Security Address:	8 Worth Street WOOTTON NSW 24	23

Current Interest Rate at 11 Jul 2022 (calculated (Daily Rests) - Variable)		7.42% p.a.
Loan Approved Amount	\$	120, 000. 00
Closing Loan Balance at 30 Jun 2022 Loan Settlement Month	\$	52, 072. 88
Original Loan Maturity		October 2015
Contract Term Remaining		October 2045
Forecast Term (based on current repayment profile)		ears 4 months
National Credit Code Regulated	З у	ears 9 months
Privacy Password Protected		No
The Control of the Co		No
Repayments Received during Statement Period	Φ.	10 324 05

Repayments Received during Statement Period	\$	10, 324, 95
Minimum Monthly Repayment Amount	\$	735. 00
Monthly Repayment Due Date	20th	each month
Loan Account Ahead by	\$	47, 391. 20

## **Loan Guarantor Details**

Mr SXG Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued Mrs CMD Cornacchia-Smith - same address as Borrower - separate statement not issued

# La Trobe Financial LoanManager App now available

Download the App and access your Loan Account for the following options:

- View your Loan balance; Check your Redraw balance; and
- Request a Statement.

Visit App Store for Apple devices or Play Store for Android devices and search, La Trobe Financial LoanManager.

## You can also save money with La Trobe Financial

Did you know that you can reduce the amount of interest you pay and your loan term by making extra weekly, fortnightly or monthly payments?

## You can invest with us too

Judged Australia's Best Credit Fund - Mortgages 13 years in a row by Money magazine and currently offering a return of 4.30% p.a.\* for the 12 Month

La Trobe Financial Asset Management Limited ACN 007 332 363 Australian Financial Services Licence 222213 Australian Credit Licence 222213 is the issuer and manager of the La Trobe Australian Credit Fund ARSN 088 178 321. It is important for you to consider the PDS for the Credit Fund in deciding whether to invest, or to continue to invest, in the Credit Fund. You can read the PDS on our website, or ask for a copy by phoning us. 'Returns on our investments are variable and paid monthly. Past performance is not a reliable indicator of tuture performance. The rates of return from the Credit Fund are not guaranteed and are determined by the future revenue of the Credit Fund and may be lower than expected. Investors risk losing some or all of their principal investment. An investment in the Credit Fund is not a bank deposit. Withdrawal rights are subject to liquidity and may be detayed or suspended, Visit our website for further information.







Level 25, 333 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000 GPO Box 2289, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

13 80 10 customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive BUDGEWOI NSW 2262 Account Number 40 149 566 2
Page No 2 of 3
Statement Period 01.01.22 to 30.06.22

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

# Semi-Annual Loan Account Statement

DATE	TRANSACTION DETAILS	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
01. 01. 22	Opening Loan Balance			60, 467. 22
20. 01. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	59, 743. 22
31.01.22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		59, 758. 22
31.01.22	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	315. 40		60, 073. 62
21. 02. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724. 00	59, 349. 62
28. 02. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		59, 364. 62
28. 02. 22	Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)	283. 36		59, 647. 98
21. 03. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	58, 923. 98
31.03.22	Account Service Fee	15.00		58, 938. 98
31. 03. 22	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	311, 23		59, 250. 21
20.04.22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	58, 526. 21
30. 04. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		58, 541. 21
30.04.22	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	299. 13		58, 840. 34
20. 05. 22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		724.00	58, 116. 34
31. 05. 22	Account Service Fee	15.00		58, 131. 34
31. 05. 22	Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42% p.a.)	310.05		58, 441. 39
20.06.22	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		706.00	57, 735. 39
29. 06. 22	Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)		5, 998. 95	51, 736. 44
30. 06. 22	Account Service Fee	15. 00		51, 751. 44
30. 06. 22	Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)	321. 44		52, 072. 88
30. 06. 22	Closing Loan Balance			52, 072. 88

Please check all entries on this statement and inform us promptly of any error or unauthorised transactions.





Head Office

Level 25, 333 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria 3000 GPO Box 2289, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

13 80 10

customerservices@latrobefinancial.com.au latrobefinancial.com

# **Loan Activity Statement**

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O 23 Scenic Drive **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Account Number 40 149 566 2 Page No 3 of 3 Statement Period 01.01.22 to 30.06.22

BPAY® Biller Code 18309 Reference No. 40 149 566 2 ONLINE STATEMENTS NOW AVAILABLE on our website -Login, My Home Loan, New Registration

# Security Documents in Custody & Insurance Summary

Registered Mortgages AJ883004

Security Property

8 Worth Street WOOTTON NSW 2423

8 Worth Street WOOTTON (Youi)

Title Reference 100/1042250

Insurance Records

Property Insurance

Minimum Cover

Required \$ 334, 202

Policy No.

Sum Insured \$ Expiry Date

334, 202 01/10/2022

OA18277640 # If your policy has expired we may, in our sole discretion, take out insurance with an insurer to protect La Trobe Financial's interests as

Contents Insurance

Nil

Private Health Cover

Nil







La Trobe Financial Services Pty Limited • ACN 006 479 527 La Trobe Financial Asset Management Limited • ACN 007 332 363 • AFSL 222213

Appraisal 14306

Date of Offer: 2 September 2015

Mr S Smith & Mrs C Cornacchia-Smith, Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund, 23 Scenic Drive, BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

Dear Mr S Smith & Mrs C Cornacchia-Smith,

BORROWERS COPY (Please read & retain)

## LOAN APPROVAL AND YOUR ACCEPTANCE

Congratulations on your decision to select La Trobe Financial Services Pty Limited for your financial needs. Please find enclosed the following:

- Your copy of the Letter of Offer marked "Borrowers/Guarantors Copy".
   Please read and retain this copy for your future reference.
- 2. La Trobe Financial's copy of the Letter of Offer marked "To be returned to La Trobe Financial".

This offer needs to be signed by all borrowers/guarantors and returned in the reply paid envelope, along with any outstanding documentation required as a special condition of your loan.

Please advise your Solicitor of this Letter of Offer IMMEDIATELY and seek Independent Legal Advice.

We strongly recommend you obtain Superannuation Fund Financial and Legal Compliance Advice that the acquisition of the property and the borrowing of loan funds by you is within your Superannuation Fund strategy and complies with the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 and the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Regulations 1994.

Your signed acceptance of this Letter of Offer must be returned to La Trobe Financial within fourteen (14) days of receipt to avoid withdrawal of the Letter of Offer, or reassessment which could result in additional fees being incurred.

For any further assistance please feel free to telephone our Lending Officer (card attached) on our toll free customer service number 1-800-707-707 from 8.30 am - 5.30 pm Eastern Standard Time.

Yours faithfully

Gerald Edwards Credit Analyst





La Trobe Financial Services Pty Limited • ACN 006 479 527 La Trobe Financial Asset Management Limited • ACN 007 332 363 • AFSL 222213

> Appraisal 14306 Date of Offer: 2 September 2015

Mr S Smith & Mrs C Cornacchia-Smith. Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund, 23 Scenic Drive. **BUDGEWOI NSW 2262** 

Dear Mr S Smith & Mrs C Cornacchia-Smith,

### APPLICATION FOR FINANCE - LETTER OF OFFER

We are pleased to advise that your Application for Mortgage Finance has been approved and is now offered to you by La Trobe Financial (Credit Provider's representative) on the terms set out below.

Before you sign, read this Letter of Offer, so that you know exactly what contract you are entering into and what you will have to do under the contract. Once you have signed this Letter of Offer you are bound by it. You must not give false or misleading information to obtain credit.

Borrower(s) Name:

Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund

Guarantor(s) Name:

Simon Xavier Graeme Smith & Cecilia Maria Drivera Cornacchia-Smith

Total Loan:

\$120,000.00 which is not to exceed 57.14% of sworn independent valuation

confirming satisfactory mortgage purpose security.

Loan Purpose:

Purchase

National Credit Code: NO

Loan End Date (Expiry): Thirty (30) year(s) ("The Term")

Annual Percentage Rate: 5.69% per annum Variable. The rate can be varied at any time.

Late Payment Fee:

5.00% p.a. calculated per calendar month on outstanding loan balance.

**Proposed Security** 

Property:

Registered First (Real Estate) Mortgage over

8 Worth Street WOOTTON NSW 2423

Repayments:

**Due 20th Monthly** 

Principal & Interest

Account Service Fee

695.72 \$ 15.00

Total Monthly Loan Repayment

710.72

If you choose to take insurances with La Trobe Financial, the relevant

premiums will be added to the above Loan Repayment.

Credit Provider:

Permanent Mortgages Pty Limited ACN 097 176 362 ("The Mortgagee")

Mortgagee's Solicitor:

Purcell Partners DX 19910

FRANKSTON 3199

We recommend that you obtain legal and financial advice in relation to this loan. If you default on this loan we may be entitled to sell the security property to repay the loan.

We strongly recommend you obtain Superannuation Fund Financial and Legal Compliance Advice that the acquisition of the property and the borrowing of loan funds by you is within your Superannuation Fund strategy and complies with the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 and the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Regulations 1994.

## **GENERAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS**

These are the La Trobe Financial General Terms and Conditions incorporated into the letter of offer referring to these terms and conditions and they form part of your loan agreement.

In addition to complying with your letter of offer and these terms and conditions, you must observe all the terms of your mortgage. You should read the mortgage conditions carefully. Your obligations under the mortgage include the obligation to keep any mortgaged property in good repair, to pay all rates, taxes, and other expenses in relation to the property. You must not alter the property or change the use of the property without our prior written consent. You must not deal with the property in any way without our prior written consent. This means you cannot mortgage it, sell it, or lease it without our consent. You must insure the property in accordance with our requirements. If you do not observe all the terms of the mortgage, you may be in default and we may be entitled to obtain vacant possession of the property and sell it. This short summary does not replace your reading the mortgage in full.

There is no binding legal agreement between us until the settlement date or such earlier date as we decide.

This means that until the settlement date:

- a) you are not bound to go ahead; and
- b) we have the right to change the terms of this loan agreement or to withdraw it altogether and decline to make an advance of funds to you. We will not make an advance of funds until we are satisfied that all relevant conditions are fulfilled. You may be liable for costs even if we decide not to proceed.

Where there is any inconsistency between these conditions and the mortgage documents and any other documents collateral to the loan, the letter of offer will prevail unless the Credit Provider indicates otherwise in writing.

## **DOCUMENTARY REQUIREMENTS**

- (1) The Credit Provider's Solicitor (as well as the Credit Provider) must be satisfied on all matters which in their opinion are necessary to give the Credit Provider adequate and proper first ranking security, including personal identification verification. The Credit Provider's Solicitor has been instructed to prepare mortgage documents and they will contact you when the documents are ready for signature also detailing requirements to enable settlement of the advance.
- (2) Mortgage Documents must be signed and received by La Trobe Financial within fourteen (14) days from the date of this letter of offer or other indulgence granted by the Credit Provider or such later date as the Credit Provider may allow. If this is not done the Credit Provider reserves the right to withdraw approval of the loan. At settlement a fee may be charged to you to cover the cost of remitting settlement funds to our Solicitor. Additional costs will be payable where the advance involves multiple securities, is to a Company or where guarantees are required. We recommend that the Borrower/s and the Guarantor/s seek independent legal and financial advice regarding their duties and obligations under the letter of offer and mortgage documents. The Credit Provider has no responsibility to ensure that the Borrower/s and/or the Guarantor/s obtain such legal and financial advice, unless specified in the special conditions.
- (3) The security dwelling must not be left vacant for a period exceeding 60 days, nor leased or sublet without the prior written consent of La Trobe Financial.

# LOAN SETTLEMENT (REQUESTING FUNDS)

- (4) Settlement of the loan may be conditional upon a policy of Lender's Mortgage Insurance being issued to the Credit Provider. Lender's mortgage insurance cover protects the Lender and not the Borrower. It does not in any way lessen the liability of the Borrower to the Lender. The Lender may exercise its rights in respect of the security property and pursue the Borrower and the Guarantor in the usual way. A once only premium for this will be deducted from the first loan advance made. A partial refund of premium may apply where the loan is fully repaid within three (3) years.
- (5) If the purchase price quoted by you changes, the Credit Provider may, at its discretion, not give you the loan or may withdraw the letter of offer at any time, prior to settlement.
- (6) Any adverse change in the financial or the relevant circumstances of the Borrower or Guarantor or the security property since the application for the loan was received must be advised in writing to La Trobe Financial prior to settlement of your loan. The Credit Provider shall not be bound to proceed with this loan if prior to settlement of the loan the Borrower or Guarantor fails to pay any monies due or fails to comply with any of the conditions of the loan or the Credit Provider's Solicitor's requirements or there has been an adverse change in the financial or other relevant circumstances of the Borrower or Guarantor or the security property since the application for loan was received, or there was not full disclosure by the Borrower or Guarantor to the Credit Provider or La Trobe Financial.
- (7) The loan is to be drawn and settled within three (3) months from the disclosure date.
- (8) Other than as disclosed in the letter of offer, at the disclosure date, the persons to whom the amount of credit available under this contract is to be paid, and the amounts payable to those persons are not ascertainable.

## (9) Existing Home

Loan funds will be advanced to the Credit Provider's Solicitor who will only release these at the direction of you or your Solicitors and after the Credit Provider's Solicitor has received and has control of all documents of title to the security property and the mortgage documents have been duly executed by all parties. Where the loan purpose is to refinance other loan facilities, evidence of satisfactory conduct will need to be provided prior to the advancement of loan funds. Where funds are being advanced for personal purposes, e.g. motor vehicle purchase etc. it is important to note that the loan term may exceed the anticipated lifespan of the asset being purchased.

### (10) If You Are Building

The loan is to be paid in progress payments. The first advance will be made only after the Credit Provider's Solicitor has received and has control of your title to the security property and the mortgage documents have been duly executed by all parties. The land settlement advance is calculated by deducting the cost of construction and Lender's mortgage insurance premium and any other outstanding fees and insurance premiums from the loan amount approved. The land settlement advance is not to exceed ninety percent (90%) of the valuation of the land. You will be required to contribute all of your funds prior to the Credit Provider making loan funds available at land settlement. Further advances will be paid on the basis of the Credit Provider's valuer inspection reports of the security property from time to time. The amount of payment will be determined by the Credit Provider's Valuer and may differ from your Builder's progress payment claim. Despite La Trobe Financial monitoring the building works, La Trobe Financial takes no responsibility for the works. Further advances will be made payable to the Builder. Progress payments shall be drawn after the Borrower's funds have been used so that the Credit Provider's funds are the final funds used in payment of the building contract. Construction must be completed within six (6) months from the date of settlement unless otherwise varied by the special conditions contained in the letter of offer.

- (11) The loan amount will be advanced progressively as and when La Trobe Financial sees fit to assist in the construction of building works. La Trobe Financial is under no obligation to make any progressive advances, and in particular can refuse to make any further advances if anything happens which in the opinion of La Trobe Financial adversely affects the value of the security property or the works are not proceeding satisfactorily. If the Insurer who has provided the mortgage insurance in respect of this loan cancels, suspends, or limits that insurance, a default will have occurred and the Lender can demand repayment of the whole loan.
- (12) Any amendment or alteration to the building contract must be notified to La Trobe Financial in writing and approval obtained in writing from La Trobe Financial prior to acceptance of same by the Borrower. Any reduction to the building contract may result in a decrease to your loan amount. Final payment cannot be paid until the dwelling is complete including fencing, painting and a Certificate of Occupancy (or relevant certificate in each state or territory of Australia) is forwarded to La Trobe Financial.
- (13) You must provide La Trobe Financial with a copy of your signed fixed price building contract with a registered builder for the amount specified in your application and a copy of the Council approved plans and specifications and where applicable home owners warranty insurance prior to any progress payments being made by us. Your building contract must provide us with access to the site. All of these must be acceptable to the Credit Provider. The Credit Provider shall be under no obligation to make progress payments if the building has not been constructed in accordance with the Council approved plans and specifications. The Building Contract costs are to be calculated on a GST inclusive basis. Progress Payment claims shall be calculated and paid on a GST inclusive basis.
- (14) If during construction, you obtain another loan from any other financial institution or person other than the Credit Provider which is secured by a mortgage over the property upon which the construction is taking place, the Credit Provider, in addition to any other right it has under its mortgage documents, this letter of offer or at law, has the right to refuse to make any further progress payments without further notice to you.
- (15) Promptly after completion of construction you must provide to La Trobe Financial a final certificate from the local council or other responsible authority confirming that building works have been completed in accordance with all relevant requirements.

### PROPERTY INSURANCE

(16) The security property must be insured for such risks as the Credit Provider requires with an insurance company acceptable to the Credit Provider and for the amount required by the Credit Provider. The insurance policy must also note La Trobe Financial Services Group (agent for the credit provider) as an interested party. You are free to make insurance arrangements through La Trobe Financial or any other person. If you make insurance arrangements through La Trobe Financial the premium is payable monthly and the first monthly premium will be payable with the first monthly loan repayments. All loan insurance premiums must be paid as they fall due. If you fail to pay any insurance premium or fail to renew an insurance policy, you authorise La Trobe Financial to pay the premium on your behalf or to arrange acceptable insurance on your behalf. The premium will be debited to your loan account and become immediately due and payable by you. If you are erecting a new dwelling, or refinancing your existing loan, your property insurance will be implemented when the first loan advance is made by the Credit Provider.

# REPAYMENTS

(17) Repayments are due monthly in arrears as set out in the Financial Table in the letter of offer. By accepting this offer you agree to make payments in the amount specified by us monthly on the day or date advised to you. Payments may be made by direct debit or by deduction from your salary. In either case, until your loan is repaid in full you must sign a direct debit authority to allow us to debit an account from which repayments will be made and you must keep that account open. You authorise us to obtain any payment due under your loan agreement by using the direct debit authority. If any direct debit or cheque used for repayment is dishonoured, the repayment will be treated as not having been made, and interest will continue to accrue on the unpaid daily balance until actual payment is received by the Lender. All payments made in accordance with La Trobe Financial's direct debit system will be free of charge; otherwise the Repayment Facilitation Fee set out in the Financial Table will apply.

- (18) In addition to making any repayments specified in your loan agreement on the date on which your loan ends, you must pay us the amount you owe us, together with any fees or other costs arising on repayment. The date on which your loan ends is the date set out in your loan agreement, or such other date which we agree with you. The amount you owe us means, in respect of each account, the total amount outstanding from time to time and includes all interest, fees and charges. In the meantime, repayments must be made to progressively repay the loan during the term (Principal & Interest loans only). If your loan is interest only full repayment of the loan is required at the expiration of the loan term failing which the default rate of interest will be applied.
- (19) You must pay all payments and pay all credit fees and charges as specified in your loan agreement. Payments will be credited to your loan account only when actually received by the Lender. All payments must be made in full when they fall due, without setting off any amounts you believe the Lender owes you. Any redraw facility based upon advance payments is solely at the discretion of the Credit Provider.

### Interest Calculations

- Interest on the loan will be calculated on daily balances from the date of advancement of the loan as set out in the Financial Table including any broken period.
- (20) Your first principal and interest repayment will be due in the first month after the month in which settlement occurs. Broken period interest must be paid as set out above. If any payment is due on a day which is not a business day, the payment must be made on the next business day. If any payment is due on a day which is the 29th, 30th or 31st of a month with no such date, the payment must be made on the last day of the calendar month. For example, if your settlement date is the 31st day of March, your April repayment will be due on 30th April as 31st April is a date, which does not exist. A business day is a day that is not a Saturday or Sunday, or a public holiday where banks are generally not open to conduct business.

### INTEREST AND FEE CHARGES

- (21) The interest rate quoted in the letter of offer is an indicative rate only at the time of offering the loan. The interest rate payable will be that rate applicable at the date of initial drawing of the loan. Fees and charges payable by you as they arise are fully detailed in the Financial Table. If you are giving the mortgage described above (see under "Description of Security") you must pay all insurance premiums, rates, taxes, charges, outgoings and assessments (including council rates, water rates and land tax) payable or assessed in respect of the security property or on the owner or occupier of the security property.
- (22) If you become liable by a court order to pay any money due under your loan agreement, you must pay interest at the higher of the rate ordered by the court or the rate payable under this agreement. We can apply any payment or other credit to any amount you owe us in any order we determine.
- (23) If you have more than one account with us and you make a payment without telling us in writing how the payment is to be applied, we can apply it to any one or more of the accounts in any way we think fit. We may debit interest whenever the loan is in default, there is any repayment of the loan, there is any principal increase or variation in your loan agreement, or any change to the loan terms.
- (24) Interest accrues on a daily basis from the day the Lender draws cheques or otherwise allocates money at your request to make the first advance. This applies whether or not any real estate transaction to which the advance relates (eg, refinance or purchase) occurs on that day.
- (25) The charging of interest on arrears of interest and fees and charges does not mean that they are part of the principal sum or the loan amount. These amounts only become part of the principal sum or loan amount if we elect to convert them to principal.

## NOTICES

- (26) The credit provider may give you a notice by personal delivery, prepaid ordinary post, or facsimile sent to your address shown in the letter of offer, or sent to your last address known to us. We may also give you notice in any other way authorised by law. The notice may be signed by any employee, solicitor, or agent on behalf of the credit provider.
- (27) You will be given twenty (20) days written notice of any change in these credit fees or charges or the introduction of new credit fees and charges. However all fees and charges are subject to change without your consent, and may vary from time to time. All fees and charges are current as at the disclosure date and are payable in full unless otherwise specified as a loan condition in the Offer. In addition, all state and Federal Government duties, costs and Government charges and bank repayment facilitation or dishonour fees or charges as advised from time to time, on the transaction are payable by you as Borrower during the loan.
- (28) If the annual percentage rate is a variable rate, any changes in the rate will be notified to you on or before the day the rate changes. You can obtain further information about interest rates (including all reference rates) by telephoning the number referred to on the first page of this letter of offer.
- (29) If the annual percentage rate changes, La Trobe Financial may change the amount of repayments. You will be notified of changes to repayments by at least twenty (20) days written notice.

## VARIABLE RATE LOANS (VRL's)

(30) At any period in which your loan is a variable rate loan, the following provisions shall also apply:

- a) The variable rate is set by the Credit Provider from time to time. The Credit Provider may change this rate at any time without your consent.
- The rate can change at any time. Any changes will apply to your loan on and from the date notified. Any changes will be notified to you as per clause 28;
- c) The amount of each payment will include any applicable direct debit fees, taxes or charges. If the interest rate changes, we may change the repayments due by you. The Credit Provider will notify you in writing twenty (20) days prior to changing the repayment amount;
- d) If the rate decreases, the Credit Provider will not automatically reduce your repayment amount, but will consider any request by you to decrease your repayment amount. Whatever repayment you make it must be enough to repay the loan within the term of the loan.

### FIXED RATE LOANS (FRL's)

(31) At any time when the interest rate on your loan is fixed ("Fixed Rate Period"), the following provisions will apply: At the end of any fixed rate period, the Credit Provider will calculate the repayment amount applicable to your new interest rate to ensure that the mortgage is repaid within the term of the loan. You will be notified in writing of the new repayment amount as per clause 29. You should pay the new repayment amount when the fixed rate period ends on the same basis and in the same manner as you were previously.

## **FURTHER GENERAL CONDITIONS**

#### (32) Statements of Account

Statements of account will be forwarded to you at least once every six (6) months. Guarantors to the loan facility may also be forwarded a copy of each Loan Account Statement including relevant settlement notices, and your acceptance of this offer provides consent to the provision of Loan Account Statements to guarantors.

## (33) Default and Enforcement Expenses

If you fail to comply with the provisions of the letter of offer or the security, the Credit Provider may, at its option and subject to the requirements under any law including the service of any required notice of default, demand that you repay immediately all or part of any money owing by you including any money outstanding but not currently due to the Credit Provider in respect of the loan or otherwise. After the default occurs, the Credit Provider may exercise any rights, powers or remedies the Credit Provider has under the letter of offer, any security or at law. Where your loan is not regulated by the National Credit Code you and each of you hereby charge all your right, title and interest in all real property owned or held by you or each of you (now and during the currency of your loan) in favour of the Credit Provider for payments of amounts owing to the Credit Provider (now and during the currency of your loan) under this agreement and further agree that the Credit Provider may lodge a caveat over any such property subject to this charge.

- (34) Where any amount due by you is not paid on the due date, you must pay a default rate of interest. The default rate of interest is specified in the Financial Table.
- (35) Enforcement expenses may become payable under the loan agreement and any security if you default. You must pay on demand and we may debit your account with our costs in connection with any exercise or non exercise of rights arising from any default, including:
  - a) legal costs and expenses on a full indemnity basis or solicitor and own client basis, whichever is higher;
  - b) our internal costs.

These expenses include the credit provider's or Manager's expenses incurred in preserving or maintaining property subject to the security, collection expenses and expenses resulting from dishonour of a cheque or payment.

## (36) Notices and Joint Borrowers

In addition to any manner of service specified in any legislation, any notices to be given by the Credit Provider may be sent to you at the address shown in the letter of offer or to such other address as you may notify in writing to the Credit Provider from time to time. All notices, communications and requests to the Credit Provider shall be addressed to La Trobe Financial at the address listed on the first page of the letter of offer. Any communications or dealings by the Credit Provider may be given on behalf of the Credit Provider by La Trobe Financial as the Credit Provider's Representative unless the Credit Provider notifies you in writing to the contrary.

(37) Where there are more than one of you, you enter this transaction jointly and severally. However, under the National Credit Code each of you are separately entitled to receive notices and other documents. If you both reside at the same address and you both wish to nominate one of you as the recipient (so you both receive just the one set of notices and other documents) please complete the attached Joint Nomination Form.

## (38) Liability of Joint Borrowers

Where there are two or more Borrowers receiving the loan from the Credit Provider, their liabilities and obligations to the Credit Provider shall be joint and several.

### (39) Commissions Disclosure

Each of you acknowledges that:

- a) Certain fees and other moneys are or may from time to time be payable to or for the account of La Trobe Financial Services Pty Limited ACN 006 479 527 ("La Trobe Financial") or any of La Trobe Financials related companies and the Credit Provider should your loan be approved.
- b) La Trobe Financial, the Credit Provider's Representative, receives ongoing fee income calculated as a percentage of your loan balance for the day to day management of your loan, paid by the Credit Provider from their normal customer's interest charges and fees. La Trobe Financial may also pay or receive an introduction fee to or from third parties for introduction of the credit business. La Trobe Financial or its agents may pay or receive other commissions or remuneration relating to this transaction. At the disclosure date the amount of these fees and commissions are not ascertainable. Payments to third parties will be disclosed in the letter of offer if applicable. The Introducer, loan referral source or third party is not authorised to make any representations or warranties to you regarding the terms of the loan or any of La Trobe Financials obligations.
- c) Any such fees, commissions, benefits or other moneys may represent a portion of the Credit Provider's normal customer interest rate, fees and charges for the loan or the third party's fees for the good, product or service.
- d) If you are introduced to La Trobe Financial by a third party referral source and have signed a separate fee agreement then the agreed fee will be deducted at Loan Settlement. Should you be in dispute as to that fee or service the fee will be deducted and held in Trust until dispute resolution is finalised.

#### EARLY REPAYMENT OR RELEASE OF SECURITY

(40) When the loan is repaid or if any of the security is altered or released, you must pay any Credit Provider fees and the Credit Provider's legal fees and "out of pocket" expenses for the discharge of or other dealings with the security. You may (at any time) repay early any part of the original loan but you may incur additional cost. At all times, in the case of a partial discharge, the Credit Provider reserves the right to determine a loan to value of security ratio acceptable to the Credit Provider in its absolute discretion Please refer to the Financial Table attached, for any Break Fees. If you elect to repay the whole of your loan prior to the expiration of the term, you must pay interest to the date of repayment plus any applicable break fees as detailed in the Financial Table attached.

#### ASSIGNING THE MORTGAGE

(41) The Credit Provider may assign or otherwise deal with your rights under the mortgage or any agreement covered by the mortgage in any way they consider appropriate. You agree that the Credit Provider may disclose any information or documents they consider desirable to help them exercise this right. You also agree that the Credit Provider may disclose information or documents at any time to a person to whom they assign their rights under the mortgage. By signing and accepting this offer, you acknowledge that there is no requirement to notify you of these dealings. La Trobe Financial must hold any duplicate Certificate of Title as security at all times until the loan is fully discharged.

### ACCEPTANCE OF OFFER

- (42) Payment of any outstanding fees, legal costs and all relevant expenses connected with this transaction shall be borne by you following your acceptance of these terms and conditions. If the loan is not made for some reason, the legal costs, application fee and expenses incurred by the Credit Provider and La Trobe Financial must be paid by you.
- (43) No variation of this letter of offer and general terms and conditions will be binding on the Credit Provider unless advised or confirmed in writing by the Credit Provider.
- (44) If the signed duplicate letter of offer is not received by La Trobe Financial within fourteen (14) days of the date of this letter, this offer may be cancelled or withdrawn. Once you have returned the signed duplicate Offer of Loan, it is suggested that you request your own Solicitor to contact the Credit Provider's Solicitor in order to ascertain their preliminary requirements. If you have any questions, ask before you sign.

### (45) Termination of Loan Contract

If the loan is not settled or in the case of construction finance the first advance has not been made on or before three (3) months after the disclosure date, this loan contract will at the Credit Provider's option terminate. You may then have to reapply for the loan and pay additional fees.

## (46) Borrower's, Mortgagor's and Guarantor's Declarations

By accepting this offer, each of you, and if applicable each of the named Guarantors makes the following declarations:

- You have carefully read the letter of offer and these attached general terms and conditions and attached Financial
  Table and understand it establishes a legal contract between you, La Trobe Financial and the Credit Provider.
- 2. All information you have given to La Trobe Financial and the Credit Provider, its agents and solicitors is accurate and not misleading and you are aware that La Trobe Financial and the Credit Provider are relying on that information to enter this transaction and you have been provided with the appropriate Comparison Rate Schedule.
- Other than what is set out in the letter of offer, La Trobe Financials general terms and conditions and Financial
  Table the Precontractual Disclosure Statement and the Information Statement, you have not relied on any
  promise or representation by any person when deciding to accept this offer.
- You authorise and acknowledge that the credit provider may register any necessary security interest in the Personal Property Securities Register.

5. Where the loan is not regulated under the National Credit Code or a Self Managed Super Fund product, except where you are the guarantor, you charge in favour of the Lender all your right, title and interest in all freehold property in which you have any beneficial interest (now or during the currency of the loan) for payment of amounts owing to the lender by the Borrower (now or during the currency of the loan) and you acknowledge that the Lender may lodge a caveat over all such property pursuant to this charge. If the Credit Provider (mortgagee) is a Trust, you acknowledge that the Mortgagee entered into this transaction in its capacity as trustee of a trust. The liability of the Mortgagee is limited to the available assets of the relevant trust except where the liability arises from a breach of the terms of the trust deed by the Mortgagee or any negligent, fraudulent or wrongful act or omission of the Mortgagee or its employees, delegates, attorneys or agents.

#### TRUSTEE REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

Clauses (47) and (48) apply to you, the borrower, if you enter the loan agreement as trustee of a trust ("Trust").

## (47) Borrower's undertaking

You agree to observe your obligations as trustee of the Trust.

### (48) Representations and warranties

You represent and warrant to La Trobe Financial, the Lender and the Credit Provider that:

- You are the only trustee of the Trust;
- 2. You are the legal owner of all the assets of the Trust;
- The copy of the Trust's deed delivered to the Lender prior to the execution of this agreement is true, complete and current and discloses all the terms of the Trust and there has been no other amending deed, instrument of appointment, vesting deed or other instrument of any description that affects the terms of the Trust;
- 4. The trust is validly created and subsisting and no circumstances exist under which it may be determined other than as may be set out in the Trust's deed and no date for the vesting of any Trust fund has been appointed other than as may be set out in the Trust's deed;
- You have the power under the Trust's deed to enter into and observe your obligations under this agreement;
- The execution and performance of this agreement is a proper purpose of the Trust and the Trust is receiving a valuable commercial benefit in return for entering into this agreement;
- You have entered into this agreement in your capacity as trustee of the Trust and for the benefit of the beneficiaries of the Trust;
- You have a right to be indemnified out of the property or fund of the Trust in respect of obligations incurred by you under this agreement subject always to the terms of the Trust's deed;
- 9. You are not in default under the Trust's deed;
- 10. There is no dispute between you and any other person in relation to the Trust or the Trust assets;
- 11. No action has been taken or proposed to remove you as trustee of the Trust; and
- 12. No action has been taken or is proposed to be taken that effects or facilitates:
  - a) the variation of the Trust's deed;
  - b) the resettling of the property and fund of the Trust; or
  - c) the termination of the Trust.

### SCHEDULE OF RELATED LOAN CHARGES

As at 1 July 2015 the following fees and charges are payable by you as a borrower and are not expected to exceed the relevant amounts advised, however all fees and charges are subject to change without your consent and may vary from time to time, and any amount charged above the schedule amount is for the account of the borrower.

## SETTLEMENT FEES - Settlement Fees and Charges payable on or before settlement of your loan:

Application Fee: Up to 1.75% (minimum \$550.00) of the loan amount approved or other amount specified in the Letter of Offer. La Trobe Financial's Legal Fee: Legal fees plus Solicitor's "out of pocket" expenses. Electronic File Fee: \$130.00 for the use of proprietary software to facilitate settlement. Settlement Disbursement Fee: \$120.00 for arranging and remitting to our Solicitor the initial funds for settlement. Settlement Arrangement Fee: \$500.00 where three (3) days notice not provided. General Security Agreement Registration Fee: \$110.00 (if applicable, refer to special conditions in this letter of offer). Title Insurance Fee: La Trobe Financial insures every loan against loss for defined Title insurance events. Residential securities; minimum \$145.20 (including GST) for loans less than \$600,000.00 and Commercial securities; minimum \$354.75 (including GST) for loans less than \$500,000.00. For loans above these amounts see the amount stated in the special conditions of this letter of offer.

**Progress Payment Fees:** If you are constructing a building, additional inspection fees will be deducted and a fee will be charged to cover the cost of remitting progress payment funds to you of \$120.00 per drawdown.

## **DURATION - Fees and Charges payable after settlement:**

Account Service Fee: \$15.00 charged monthly to your account and debited on the interest debit date for the entire term of the loan. Packet Review Fee: \$300.00 charged annually to your account on the anniversary of initial settlement.

## CUSTOMER INITIATED FEES - Fees and Charges that may become payable after settlement:

Renegotiation or Converting Fee: \$750.00 for any agreed change to loan type, loan term, number of accounts, loan amount, interest rate or security. Principal Reduction Fee: \$980.00 for each principal prepayment made during the loan term which exceeds \$10,000.00. Information Production Fee: \$25.00 for providing a copy of letter of offer, security or other document. Consent Administration Fee: \$395.00 to review, consent or produce documents of title or security. Electronic File Fee: \$130.00 for the use of proprietary software to facilitate the registration of documents. Statement Issuance Fee: \$25.00 for additional or replacement copies of Loan Activity Statements and \$75.00 for a Loan Liability or Loan Discharge Statement. Insurance Confirmation Fee: \$50.00 charged annually at insurance expiry if property insurance policy not arranged through La Trobe Financial. Production of Title Fee: \$290.00 when requested to produce a certificate of title.

## DEFAULT FEES - Fees and Charges payable on default of loan:

**Dishonoured Repayment Fee:** \$15.00 if a cheque that is presented for payment is dishonoured, or a direct debit is returned by your bank. **Default Notice Issuance Fee:** \$400.00 payable (\$88.00 per guarantor) at the time a default notice is required to be issued in the event of a default under the mortgage. **File Attendance Fee:** \$75.00 may be payable at the time of attendance where required due to default of the mortgage. **Late Payment Fee:** Current Loan Interest Rate plus additional 5.00% (or rate applicable at the time), calculated on the daily balance and charged monthly while account remains in arrears.

## DISCHARGE FEES- Discharge Fees and Charges payable on or before discharge of your loan:

Discharge Settlement Fee: \$1,350.00 plus our Solicitor's costs (minimum \$400.00) plus any fees specified as a loan condition in the Letter of Offer will be payable where a discharge of security is required. Production of Title Fee: \$290.00 when requested to produce a certificate of title at discharge. Electronic File Fee: \$130.00 for the use of proprietary software to facilitate discharge. Priority Discharge Fee: \$190.00 for any request for discharge or partial discharge of a loan where you do not give at least thirty (30) days written notice to La Trobe Financial. General Security Agreement Release Fee: \$105.00 (if applicable).

Early Repayment Fee: If the loan is repaid in full for any reason whatsoever within the first five (5) years from first loan advance or a principal reduction is accepted, the Borrower must pay an Early Repayment Fee calculated as three (3) months' interest on the loan balance (minimum \$300.00) on Discharge.

Break Fee (Fixed Rate Loans): If your loan is fixed and you repay early, in full or in part, we may charge you a Break Fee in addition to any other fee payable. These fees may be significant.

An example on a \$60,000.00 principal reduction would be calculated and applied as follows:

Principal reduction = \$60,000.00 Fixed rate on current loan = 10.00% p.a. Current rate of equivalent product = 8.50% p.a. Remaining term of fixed rate period = 2 years

Early Repayment Fee = (10.00 - 8.50)% p.a. x \$60,000.00 x 2

= \$1,800.00

.../10

## **SMSF Special Conditions**

- a) La Trobe reserves the right to request confirmation of certification from an approved auditor that the Fund is a complying superannuation fund or an opinion from your lawyer that the trust deed complies with the requirements of sections 67A, 67B and 71(8) of the Act or an opinion from your financial planner that the transaction is consistent with the Fund's investment strategy and risk management strategy.
- b) On completion of the purchase of the Property, the title to the Property is to be registered in the name of Hawaii Five-O Property Custodian Pty Ltd, being the Property Trustee.
- c) You must provide a certificate from an approved auditor (in accordance with the Regulations) on an annual basis or immediately at the request of La Trobe that the Fund is a complying superannuation fund under the Act.
- d) La Trobe acknowledges that this loan is a limited recourse facility so that: (i) La Trobe's right to recover the loan amount, interest, fees and any other amounts owing to La Trobe is limited to the Property and any rights against, or security provided by, a guarantor or other third party; and (ii) La Trobe has no recourse to any of the Fund's other assets to enforce any rights it has in relation to the loan amount, interest, fees and any other amounts owing to La Trobe.
- e) La Trobe agrees that the Property Trustee does not have any liability to La Trobe in connection with the loan amount, interest, fees and any other amounts owing to La Trobe except: (i) in its capacity as Property Trustee; and (ii) to the extent that the Property Trustee has entered into any agreement with, or provided security to, La Trobe in any capacity other than as Property Trustee.
- You represent and warrant to La Trobe that: (i) on completion of the purchase of the Property, you will be the beneficial owner of the Property; (ii) the Fund is validly created and existing, no circumstances exist by which it may be determined other than as set out in the trust deed for the Fund and no date within the duration of the term of the loan for the vesting of any of the Fund's assets has been appointed except in accordance with the Act or the Regulations; (iii) you are validly appointed as trustee for the Fund, are not in breach of your obligations as trustee and no circumstances exist by which you may be removed as trustee for the Fund other than as set out in the trust deed for the Fund; (iv) the loan will be opened and operated (including the execution of all related documents) pursuant to and in proper exercise of your powers as trustee for the Fund and all formalities required have been complied with; (v) the purpose of the loan and performance by you of your obligations is for a proper purpose of, and provides commercial benefit to, the Fund; and (vi) there is no dispute in relation to the Fund or the Fund's assets.
- g) It will be an Event of Default under the terms of the Securities given to La Trobe if at any time:

  (i) the Fund ceases to be a complying superannuation fund within the meaning of the Act; (ii) either the Fund or the Property Trustee is in breach of: (A) the Act; (B) the Regulations; (C) the trust deed of the Fund; or (D) the Property Trustee Deed; (iii) without the prior written consent of La Trobe: (A) the Property Trustee is changed; (B) in the case of a Property Trustee which is a company: (1) there is any change in the composition of the board of directors of that company; or (2) any of the issued shares of that company are transferred to a party who is not presently a shareholder of the company; (C) the Property Trustee transfers the Property to any other party; or (D) the Property Trustee holds any property other than the Property.
- h) Despite any provision in this letter or in the La Trobe Financial Loan Offer General Terms and Conditions: (i) redraw is not available on this loan; (ii) La Trobe will not exercise any right of set-off, right to combine or consolidate accounts or banker's lien against you, other than in respect of the Property; and (iii) neither this loan nor the Security are cross collateralised to any other facility of yours or any facility of any related entity (as that term is defined in section 9 of the Corporations Act 2001 (Cwth)).

## SMSF Special Conditions (continued):

- La Trobe recommends that you obtain your own independent legal and tax advice before entering into this transaction. La Trobe makes no representation or warranty regarding the structure which has been used to purchase the Property. You acknowledge that you have made your own enquiries regarding the structure and have no claim whatsoever against La Trobe in relation to any aspect of the structure. In particular, you have no claim against La Trobe if the use of this structure in any way makes the Fund a non-complying fund under the Act or the Regulations. Notwithstanding such non-compliance, La Trobe will be able to enforce the terms and conditions of the loan and security in full.
- j) La Trobe will have the right to require revaluation of the security property at any time it considers reasonable during the term of the loan, but at least every twelve months. You will be obliged to provide all relevant information to enable the periodic valuation to be effectively undertaken.
- k) La Trobe reserves the right to seek a reduction in debt where the maximum approved LVR of 57.14% is exceeded.

This letter of offer is made subject to the General Terms and Conditions detailed in this letter and Special Conditions and terms that are specific to your loan listed below. Certain General Terms and Conditions and all of the Special Conditions and terms that are specific to your loan need to be satisfied prior to the loan being made. Where there is any divergence between the General Terms and Conditions and the Special Conditions contained in this letter, the Special Conditions will apply.

Yours faithfully

Gerald Edwards Credit Analyst

# Special Conditions to be satisfied before the loan can proceed to settlement:

- a) Receipt and review by La Trobe of the following documents: (i) trust deed of the superannuation fund (Fund); (ii) declaration of trust made by the property trustee (Property Trustee) and you in your capacity as the trustee for the Fund; and (iii) deed of guarantor (if applicable).
- b) La Trobe must be satisfied that the terms of the deed establishing the Fund allow you to: (i) borrow in accordance with section 67A of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 (Cwth) (Act) and complies with the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Regulations 1994; (ii) borrow to acquire the property described in the letter of offer (Property); and (iii) enter into an arrangement under which the title to the Property is registered in the name of the Property Trustee.
- La Trobe must be satisfied with the terms of the deed of declaration of trust entered into by you and the Property Trustee (Property Trust Deed).
- d) All financial statements provided in support of this application are to be signed by the relevant directors of the company/beneficiaries of the trust as being true and correct.
- Receipt of Landlords Property Insurance Policy consistent with clause (16) of this offer (confirming minimum replacement value of \$190,000.00) La Trobe Financial Services to be noted as Interested party.
- f) Evidence that default(s)/judgement(s) listed with Gosford City Council are paid in full.
- g) Application Fee will be \$980 and to be deducted at settlement.
- La Trobe Financial requires receipt of clear colored scanned copy of identification for both applicants.

## Terms that are specific to your loan:

 Guarantor(s) to execute Deed of Guarantee and Indemnity (prepared by La Trobe Financial's solicitor) and obtain written Independent Legal Advice.

#### PART A: Acceptance by Borrower

If you wish to accept this Letter of Offer, you should acknowledge your acceptance by signing and dating La Trobe Financial's copy of the Letter of Offer, and return it to La Trobe Financial within fourteen (14) days of receipt in the reply paid envelope.

I/We accept this Letter of Offer on the terms and conditions contained in this Letter of Offer together with the General Terms and Conditions pages, Schedule of Related Loan Charges page and Special Conditions listed, which I/we have received, which have been read and are understood. I/We agree to be bound by its Terms. I/We declare the loan will be used for the purpose(s) stated in this Letter of Offer, and make the declarations contained in this letter under the clause Borrowers and Guarantors Declarations.

I/We confirm that the terms and conditions of this Letter of Offer meet my/our immediate and longer term requirements and objectives currently held by me/us.

I/We confirm that by accepting this Letter of Offer I/we are aware of the monthly repayments and confirm that I/we are able to meet these repayments from my/our income without substantial hardship.

I/We are not aware of any factors, including claims made against me/us, ill health, disability or change in employment circumstances, which may result in a decrease in income or an increase in expenditure which may affect my/our ability to make the repayments.

I/We acknowledge that I/we have been provided with a copy of the signed application form and I/we acknowledge that the information contained in the application form is true and correct in every particular.

I/We declare that the credit to be provided to me/us by the credit provider is to be applied wholly or predominantly for:

- business purposes; or
- investment purposes other than investment in residential property.

#### IMPORTANT

You should only sign this declaration if this loan is wholly or predominantly for:

- business purposes; or
- investment purposes other than investment in residential property.

By signing this declaration you may lose your protection under the National Credit Code.

Borrower: Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd ATF Hawaii Five-O	Guarantor: Simon Xavier Graeme Smith
Superannuation Fund	
(Please impress with company seal)	Signature: Jemon Lak
(Please impress with company seal) Signature of Director: X Simon Suff	Date: /5/9/2015
Name of Director: Simon Xavier Graene Smi	th,
Date: 15 9 2015 ·	0'11
Signature of Secretary: Acidin M. Dringa	resnachia-Smith
Name of Secretary: Carcilia M. DRIVERO, COR	PNACCHIA SMITH
Date: 15-9-2015	

#### ACCEPTANCE OF LETTER OF OFFER (continued)

Guarantor: Cecilia Maria Drivera Cornacchia-Smith

Signature: & Recilia M. Orisera Comachice Smith

Date: 15-9-2015

#### PART B: Acceptance by the Security Provider

If you wish to accept this Letter of Offer, you should acknowledge your acceptance by signing and dating La Trobe Financial's copy of the Letter of Offer, and return it to La Trobe Financial within fourteen (14) days of receipt in the reply paid envelope.

I/We accept this Letter of Offer on the terms and conditions contained in this Letter of Offer together with the General Terms and Conditions pages, Schedule of Related Loan Charges page and Special Conditions listed, which I/we have received, which have been read and are understood. I/We agree to be bound by its Terms. I/We declare the loan will be used for the purpose(s) stated in this Letter of Offer, and make the declarations contained in this letter under the clause Borrowers and Guarantors Declarations.

I/We confirm that the terms and conditions of this Letter of Offer meet my/our immediate and longer term requirements and objectives currently held by me/us.

I/We confirm that by accepting this Letter of Offer I/we are aware of the monthly repayments and confirm that I/we are able to meet these repayments from my/our income without substantial hardship.

I/We are not aware of any factors, including claims made against me/us, ill health, disability or change in employment circumstances, which may result in a decrease in income or an increase in expenditure which may affect my/our ability to make the repayments.

I/We acknowledge that I/we have been provided with a copy of the signed application form and I/we acknowledge that the information contained in the application form is true and correct in every particular.

I/We declare that the credit to be provided to me/us by the credit provider is to be applied wholly or predominantly for:

- business purposes; or
- investment purposes other than investment in residential property.

#### IMPORTANT

You should only sign this declaration if this loan is wholly or predominantly for:

- business purposes; or
- investment purposes other than investment in residential property.

By signing this declaration you may lose your protection under the National Credit Code.

The mortgagor consents to the offer of loan being accepted by the borrower.

The mortgagor agrees that it is bound by the security given by it to the lender to secure the obligations of the Borrower.

Hawaii Five-O Property Custodian Pty Ltd in its capacity as )
trustee of the Property Trust in accordance )
with the Corporations Act 2001 by being )
signed by the following officers )
v / //
Signature of Director: Semon Suth
C
Name of Director: SIMON XAVIER GRAGME SMITH
15 9 15
Date:
Signature of Director / Secretary: Cilia M. Durga Comacchia - Smeth
Signature of Director / Secretary: Quality / Signature of Director / Secretary:
Comment Maria Damara Commenta Smith
Name of Director / Secretary: CECILIA MARIA DRIVERA CORNACCHIA - SMITH Appraisal 14306
Date:15-9-15
Date:

### 86000 - PAYG Payable

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett		Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status		
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
86000	PAYG Payable		(\$1,413.00)	(\$474.00)	198.1%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
			(\$1,413.00)	(\$474.00)	

### **Supporting Documents**

° 2022 ATO ASA.pdf 86000

#### **Standard Checklist**

☐ Attach copy of PAYG Payment Summary

☑ Confirm Transactions in ATO Portal



Agent BRENDAN CURRAN

Client THE TRUSTEE FOR HAWAII FIVE-

O SUPERANNUATION FUND

**ABN** 90 588 412 623 **TFN** 965 302 887

### Activity statement 004

Date generated	12/11/2022
Overdue	\$0.00
Not yet due	\$0.00
Balance	\$0.00

### **Transactions**

13 results found - from 01 July 2021 to 12 November 2022 sorted by processed date ordered oldest to newest

Processed date	Effective date	Description	Debit (DR)	Credit (CR)	Balance
21 Jul 2021	20 Jul 2021	Payment received		\$2,143.75	\$2,143.75 CR
3 Oct 2021	25 Aug 2021	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Jun 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$474.00		\$1,669.75 CR
31 Oct 2021	28 Oct 2021	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Sep 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$1,198.75 CR
24 Jan 2022	20 Jul 2021	Payment transferred to Income Tax Account Income Tax	\$1,198.75		\$0.00
7 Mar 2022	28 Feb 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 31 Dec 21 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$471.00 DR
1 Apr 2022	1 Apr 2022	General interest charge			\$471.00 DR
1 May 2022	28 Apr 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 31 Mar 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$942.00 DR
2 May 2022	2 May 2022	General interest charge			\$942.00 DR
31 Jul 2022	28 Jul 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Jun 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$471.00		\$1,413.00 DR
1 Aug 2022	1 Aug 2022	General interest charge			\$1,413.00 DR

14 Oct 2022	13 Oct 2022	Payment received		\$1,893.00	\$480.00 CR
14 Oct 2022	14 Oct 2022	General interest charge			\$480.00 CR
28 Oct 2022	28 Oct 2022	Original Activity Statement for the period ending 30 Sep 22 - PAYG Instalments	\$480.00		\$0.00

### 88000 - Sundry Creditors

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett		Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Reviewer Rachel Barrett Status Com		
Account Code	Description		CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
88000	Sundry Creditors		(\$990.00)		100%
		TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	_
			(\$990.00)		_

#### **Supporting Documents**

- O General Ledger Report
- ° 2022 Property Tree Removal.pdf (88000)

#### **Standard Checklist**

Attach all source documentation and confirmations of Liability

#### **Notes**

#### **Rachel Barrett**

Note | 88000 Paid 06/07/2022 13/11/2022 15:37

### **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Sundry Credito	rs (88000 <u>)</u>				
Sundry Credit	ors (88000)				
18/05/2022	Great Lakes Trees invoice 0683 - paid 06/07/2022			990.00	990.00 CR
				990.00	990.00 CR

Total Debits: 0.00

Total Credits: 990.00

### SMITHSCHIPS @ DODO. COM. AU

### **GREAT LAKES**

### TREES

78647323453 TAX INVOICE (02) 6555 2444 (02) 4997 6000 0683 18/5/22 Actoress 8 Worm ST WOOTION Phone 04234/8929 Amount Description of Work \* REMOVE JACARANDA TREE OVER HOUSE BANK DETAKES SI- GEORGE B.S.B. 112-879 ALLOUNT NO 451104221 WITH THANKS

TOTAL \$

\$ 990 -

### 89000 - Deferred Tax Liability/Asset

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Ba	rrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status	<b>S</b> Completed	
Account Code	Description	CY Balance	LY Balance	Change
89000	Deferred Tax Liability/Asset	(\$20,957.47)	(\$17,019.73)	23.14%
	TOTAL	CY Balance	LY Balance	
		(\$20,957.47)	(\$17,019.73)	

### **Supporting Documents**

O Deferred Tax Reconciliation Report Report

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach all source documentation and confirmations of Liability
- ☑ Attach copy of Deferred Tax Reconciliation Report

### **Deferred Tax Reconciliation**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

Investment Code	Investment Name	Revaluation/Tax Deferred	Permanent Difference (Non- Assessable)	Temporary Difference (Assessable)	Temporary Difference (Accumulation Portion)
Revaluations					
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	39,272.43	13,090.81	26,181.62	26,181.62
		39,272.43	13,090.81	26,181.62	26,181.62
Tax Deferred Distributi	ions				
HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	70.03	0.00	70.03	70.03
		70.03	0.00	70.03	70.03
Total		39,342.46	13,090.81	26,251.65	26,251.65
Deferred Tax Liability (	(Asset) Summary				
Opening Balance		17,019.73			
Current Year Transactions		3,937.75			
Total Capital Losses		0.00			
Total Tax Losses		0.00			
Deferred Tax WriteBacks/A	Adjustment	0.00			
Capital Loss carried forward	d recouped	0.00			
Tax Loss carried forward re	ecouped	0.00			
Deferred Tax report rounding	ng	(0.01)			
Closing Balance		20,957.47	_		



### A - Financial Statements

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett

Reviewer Rachel Barrett

Status Completed

### **Supporting Documents**

- $^{\circ}~$  2022 Financial Statements unsigned.pdf
- o 2022 SMSF Annual Return unsigned.pdf

#### **Standard Checklist**

- ☑ Attach copy of Financial Statements
- ☑ Attach copy of SMSF Annual Return



# Financial statements and reports for the year ended 30 June 2022

Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund

Prepared for: Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd.

### **Reports Index**



Operating Statement
Statement of Financial Position
Notes to the Financial Statements
Statement of Taxable Income
Compilation Report
Trustees Declaration
Members Summary
Members Statement
Investment Summary

Benefits accrued as a result of operations

### **Operating Statement**

For the year ended 30 June 2022

	Note	2022	2021
		\$	\$
Income			
Investment Income			
Interest Received		3.53	2.58
Property Income	7	15,040.00	14,840.00
Investment Gains			
Changes in Market Values	8	39,272.43	(4,744.14)
Contribution Income			
Employer Contributions		13,372.32	11,094.24
Personal Non Concessional	_	0.00	3.00
Total Income	_ _	67,688.28	21,195.68
Expenses			
Accountancy Fees		1,650.00	1,650.00
ATO Supervisory Levy		259.00	259.00
Auditor's Remuneration		550.00	550.00
ASIC Fees		332.00	328.00
Bank Charges		506.05	480.00
Depreciation		262.43	293.21
General Expenses		145.00	0.00
Property Expenses - Agents Management Fees		1,300.68	1,284.18
Property Expenses - Council Rates		1,446.86	1,375.05
Property Expenses - Insurance Premium		1,764.84	1,373.54
Property Expenses - Interest on Loans		3,750.71	4,188.55
Property Expenses - Repairs Maintenance		264.90	99.00
	_	12,232.47	11,880.53
Member Payments			
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out		1,000.00	500.00
Total Expenses	<u>-</u>	13,232.47	12,380.53
Benefits accrued as a result of operations before income tax	_	54,455.81	8,815.15
Income Tax Expense	9	6,354.84	1,634.08
	_		



48,100.97

7,181.07

### **Statement of Financial Position**

As at 30 June 2022

	Note	2022	2021
		\$	\$
Assets			
Investments			
Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)	2	440,000.00	400,000.00
Total Investments	_	440,000.00	400,000.00
Other Assets			
Sundry Debtors		924.10	0.00
St George Investment Cash Account #5094		4,981.22	2,578.17
St George DIY Super Saver #5166		3,774.87	4,899.20
Total Other Assets	_	9,680.19	7,477.37
Total Assets	<u>-</u>	449,680.19	407,477.37
Less:			
Liabilities			
Income Tax Payable		2,159.70	3,511.35
PAYG Payable		1,413.00	474.00
Sundry Creditors		990.00	0.00
Deferred Tax Liability		20,957.47	17,019.73
Limited Recourse Borrowing Arrangements		52,072.88	62,486.12
Total Liabilities	_	77,593.05	83,491.20
Net assets available to pay benefits	_ =	372,087.14	323,986.17
Represented by:			
Liability for accrued benefits allocated to members' accounts	4, 5		
Smith, Simon - Accumulation		372,087.14	323,986.17
Total Liability for accrued benefits allocated to members' accounts	=	372,087.14	323,986.17

#### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2022



#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The trustees have prepared the financial statements on the basis that the Superannuation Fund is not a reporting entity because it is not publicly accountable and is not required by law or governing document to prepare financial statements that comply with Australian Accounting Standards. The financial statements are therefore special purpose financial statements that have been prepared in order to meet the requirements of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 and associated Regulations, the trust deed of the Fund and the needs of members.

The financial statements have been prepared on a cash basis and are based on historical costs, except for investments which have been measured at market value.

The following significant accounting policies, which are consistent with the policies applied in the previous period unless otherwise stated, have been adopted in the preparation of the financial statements.

The financial statements were authorised for issue by the Director(s).

#### a. Measurement of Investments

The Fund initially recognises:

- (i) an investment when it controls the future economic benefits expected to flow from the asset. For financial assets, the trade date is considered to be the date on which control of the future economic benefits attributable to the asset passes to the Fund; and
- (ii) a financial liability on the date it becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument.

Investments of the Fund have been measured at market value, which refers to the amount that a willing buyer could reasonably be expected to pay to acquire an asset from a willing seller if the following assumptions were made:

- that the buyer and the seller deal with each other at arm's length in relation to the sale;
- that the sale occurred after proper marketing of the asset; and
- that the buyer and the seller acted knowledgeably and prudentially in relation to the sale.

Market value has been determined as follows:

- (i) shares and other securities listed on the Australian Securities Exchange by reference to the relevant market quotations at the end of the reporting period;
- (ii) units in managed funds by reference to the unit redemption price at the end of the reporting period;
- (iii) fixed-interest securities by reference to the redemption price at the end of the reporting period;
- (iv) unlisted investments are stated at trustees' assessment based on estimated market value at balance date or where necessary, an external valuer's opinion; and
- (v) investment properties at the trustees' assessment of the market value or where necessary a qualified independent valuer's opinion at the end of reporting period.

Financial liabilities, such as trade creditors and other payables, are measured at the gross value of the outstanding balance at the end of the reporting period. The trustees have determined that the gross values of the Fund's financial liabilities is equivalent to their market values. Any remeasurement changes in the gross values of non-current financial liabilities (including liabilities for members' accrued benefits) are recognised in the operating statement in the periods in which they occur.

#### b. Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand and at call, deposits with banks and short-term, highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to cash and subject to an insignificant risk of change in value.

#### c. Revenue

Revenue is recognised to the extent that it is probable that the economic benefits will flow to the Fund and the revenue can be reliably measured. Revenue is recognised at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable.

#### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2022



#### Interest revenue

Interest revenue is recognised in respect of fixed-interest securities, and cash and cash equivalent balances. Interest revenue is recognised upon receipt.

#### Dividend revenue

Dividend revenue is recognised when the dividend has been paid or, in the case of dividend reinvestment schemes, when the dividend is credited to the benefit of the fund.

#### Rental revenue

Rental revenue arising from operating leases on investment properties is recognised upon receipt.

#### Distribution revenue

Distributions from unit trusts and managed funds are recognised as at the date the unit value is quoted ex-distribution and if not received at the end of the reporting period, are reflected in the statement of financial position as a receivable at market value.

#### Remeasurement changes in market values

Remeasurement changes in the market values of assets are recognised as income and determined as the difference between the market value at year-end or consideration received (if sold during the year) and the market value as at the prior year-end or cost (if acquired during the period).

#### **Contributions**

Contributions and transfers in are recognised when the control and the benefits from the revenue have been attained and are recorded by the Fund, gross of any taxes, in the period to which they relate.

#### d. Liability for Accrued Benefits

The liability for accrued benefits represents the Fund's present obligation to pay benefits to members and beneficiaries, and has been calculated as the difference between the carrying amount of the assets and the carrying amount of the other payables and income tax liabilities as at the end of the reporting period.

#### e. Income Tax

The income tax expense (income) for the year comprises current income tax expense (income) and deferred tax expense (income).

Current tax expense charged to profit or loss is the tax payable on taxable income. Current tax liabilities (assets) are therefore measured at the amounts expected to be paid to (recovered from) the relevant taxation authority.

Deferred income tax expense reflects movements in deferred tax liability balances during the year as well as unused tax losses.

No deferred income tax is recognised from the initial recognition of an asset or liability where there is no effect on accounting or taxable profit or loss.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are calculated at the tax rates that are expected to apply to the period when the asset is realised or the liability is settled, and their measurement also reflects the manner in which the trustees expect to recover or settle the carrying amount of the related asset or liability.

Deferred tax assets relating to temporary differences and unused tax losses are recognised only to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profit will be available against which the benefits of the deferred tax asset can be utilised.

#### f. Critical Accounting Estimates and Judgements

The preparation of financial statements requires the trustees to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the application of accounting policies and the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

### **Notes to the Financial Statements**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognised in the period in which the estimate is revised and in any future period affected.

Note 2: Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)	2022	2021
	\$	\$
8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	440,000.00	400,000.00
- -	440,000.00	400,000.00
Note 3: Banks and Term Deposits		
	2022 \$	2021 \$
Banks	•	¥
St George DIY Super Saver #5166	3,774.87	4,899.20
St George Investment Cash Account #5094	4,981.22	2,578.17
	8,756.09	7,477.37
Note 4: Liability for Accrued Benefits	2022 \$	2021 \$
Liability for accrued benefits at beginning of year	323,986.17	316,805.10
Benefits accrued as a result of operations	48,100.97	7,181.07
Current year member movements	0.00	0.00
Liability for accrued benefits at end of year	372,087.14	323,986.17

#### **Note 5: Vested Benefits**

Vested benefits are benefits that are not conditional upon continued membership of the fund (or any factor other than resignation from the plan) and include benefits which members were entitled to receive had they terminated their fund membership as at the end of the reporting period.

	2022 \$_	2021 \$
Vested Benefits	372,087.14	323,986.17

#### **Note 6: Guaranteed Benefits**

No guarantees have been made in respect of any part of the liability for accrued benefits.

### **Notes to the Financial Statements**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



Note 7: Rental Income	2022 \$	2021 \$
8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	15,040.00	14,840.00
	15,040.00	14,840.00
Note 8: Changes in Market Values		
Unrealised Movements in Market Value	2022 \$	2021 \$
Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential) 8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	39,272.43	(4,744.14)
	39,272.43	(4,744.14)
Total Unrealised Movement	39,272.43	(4,744.14)
Realised Movements in Market Value	2022 \$	2021 \$
Total Realised Movement	0.00	0.00
Changes in Market Values	39,272.43	(4,744.14)
Note 9: Income Tax Expense	2022	2021
The components of tax expense comprise	\$	\$
Current Tax	2,417.10	2,100.60
Deferred Tax Liability/Asset	3,937.74	(466.52)
Income Tax Expense	6,354.84	1,634.08
The prima facie tax on benefits accrued before income tax is reconciled	to the income tax as follows:	
Prima facie tax payable on benefits accrued before income tax at 15%	8,168.37	1,322.27
Less: Tax effect of:		
Non Taxable Contributions	0.00	0.45
Increase in MV of Investments	5,890.86	0.00

### **Notes to the Financial Statements**

For the year ended 30 June 2022

Tax Adjustment - Capital Works Expenditure (D1)	10.50	7.95
Add: Tax effect of:		
Decrease in MV of Investments	0.00	711.62
Benefit Payments	150.00	75.00
Rounding	0.09	0.11
Income Tax on Taxable Income or Loss	2,417.10	2,100.60
Less credits:		
Current Tax or Refund	2,417.10	2,100.60



### **Statement of Taxable Income**

For the year ended 30 June 2022



	2022
Benefits accrued as a result of operations	<b>\$</b> 54,455.81
	54,455.61
Less	
Increase in MV of investments	39,272.43
Tax Adjustment - Capital Works Expenditure (D1)	70.00
	39,342.43
Add	
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	1,000.00
	1,000.00
SMSF Annual Return Rounding	0.62
Taxable Income or Loss	16,114.00
Income Tax on Taxable Income or Loss	2,417.10
CURRENT TAX OR REFUND	2,417.10
Supervisory Levy	259.00
Income Tax Instalments Paid	(1,884.00)
AMOUNT DUE OR REFUNDABLE	792.10

**Compilation Report** 

We have compiled the accompanying special purpose financial statements of the Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund which

comprise the statement of financial position as at 30 June 2022, the operating statement for the year then ended, a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory notes. The specific purpose for which the special purpose financial statements

have been prepared is set out in Note 1 to the financial statements.

The Responsibility of the Trustee(s)

The Trustee(s) of Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund are solely responsible for the information contained in the special purpose

financial statements, the reliability, accuracy and completeness of the information and for the determination that the financial

reporting framework used is appropriate to meet their needs and for the purpose that the financial statements were prepared.

**Our Responsibility** 

On the basis of information provided by the Trustee(s), we have compiled the accompanying special purpose financial statements in

accordance with the financial reporting framework as described in Note 1 to the financial statements and APES 315: Compilation of

Financial Information.

We have applied our expertise in accounting and financial reporting to compile these financial statements in accordance with the

financial reporting framework described in Note 1 to the financial statements. We have complied with the relevant ethical

requirements of APES 110: Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants.

**Assurance Disclaimer** 

Since a compilation engagement is not an assurance engagement, we are not required to verify the reliability, accuracy or

completeness of the information provided to us by management to compile these financial statements. Accordingly, we do not

express an audit opinion or a review conclusion on these financial statements.

The special purpose financial statements were compiled exclusively for the benefit of the directors of the trustee company who are

responsible for the reliability, accuracy and completeness of the information used to compile them. We do not accept responsibility

for the contents of the special purpose financial statements.

Brendan Curran

of

**BPC Accounting Chartered Accountants** 

Signed:

Dated: 14/11/2022

## Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund **Trustees Declaration**

Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd. ACN: 607030973



The directors of the trustee company have determined that the Fund is not a reporting entity and that these special purpose financial statements should be prepared in accordance with the accounting policies described in Note 1 to the financial statements.

The directors of the trustee company declare that:

- (i) the financial statements and notes to the financial statements for the year ended 30 June 2022 present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Superannuation Fund at 30 June 2022 and the results of its operations for the year ended on that date in accordance with the accounting policies described in Note 1 to the financial statements;
- (ii) the financial statements and notes to the financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the requirements of the trust deed; and
- (iii) the operation of the superannuation fund has been carried out in accordance with its trust deed and in compliance with the requirements of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 and associated Regulations during the year ended 30 June 2022.

Specifically, the directors of the trustee company declare that:

- in accordance with s120 of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993, no individual trustee has been or is a disqualified person;
- the Fund has satisfactory title to all assets, all assets are unencumbered and free from charge as prescribed by s50 of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 and reg13.14 of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Regulations 1994; and
- to the knowledge of the directors of the trustee company, there have been no events or transactions subsequent to the balance date which could have a material impact on the Fund. Where such events have occurred, the effect of such events has been accounted and noted in the Fund's financial statements.

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the directors of the trustee company by:
Simon Smith Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd. Director
Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd. Director

14 November 2022

# Members Summary As at 30 June 2022



		Increas	ses				Decre	eases			
Opening Balances	Contributions	Transfers In	Net Earnings	Insurance Proceeds	Pensions Paid	Contributions Tax	Taxes Paid	Benefits Paid/ Transfers Out	Insurance Premiums	Member Expenses	Closing Balance
Simon Xavier Sn	nith (Age: 63)										
SMISIM00001A -	Accumulation										
323,986.17	13,372.32		42,083.49			2,005.86	4,348.98	1,000.00			372,087.14
323,986.17	13,372.32		42,083.49			2,005.86	4,348.98	1,000.00			372,087.14
323,986.17	13,372.32		42,083.49			2,005.86	4,348.98	1,000.00			372,087.14

### **Members Statement**



Simon Xavier Smith 23 Scenic Drive Budgewoi, New South Wales, 2262, Australia

Provided

Your Details

Date of Birth :

Age: 63

Tax File Number: Provided

Date Joined Fund: 10/07/2015

Service Period Start Date: 16/04/1984

Date Left Fund:

Member Code: SMISIM00001A
Account Start Date: 10/07/2015

Account Phase: Accumulation Phase

Account Description: Accumulation

Nominated Beneficiaries: N/A
Nomination Type: N/A
Vested Benefits: 372,087.14

Accumulation

Your	Balance
------	---------

Total Benefits 372,087.14

**Preservation Components** 

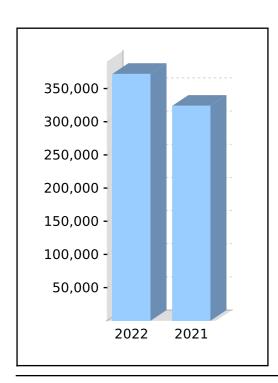
Preserved 372,087.14

Unrestricted Non Preserved Restricted Non Preserved

Tax Components

 Tax Free
 2.99

 Taxable
 372,084.15



Your Detailed Account Summary					
	This Year	Last Year			
Opening balance at 01/07/2021	323,986.17	316,805.10			
Increases to Member account during the period					
Employer Contributions	13,372.32	11,094.24			
Personal Contributions (Concessional)					
Personal Contributions (Non Concessional)		3.00			
Government Co-Contributions					
Other Contributions					
Proceeds of Insurance Policies					
Transfers In					
Net Earnings	42,083.49	(1,782.09)			
Internal Transfer In					
Decreases to Member account during the period					
Pensions Paid					
Contributions Tax	2,005.86	1,664.17			
Income Tax	4,348.98	(30.09)			
No TFN Excess Contributions Tax					
Excess Contributions Tax					
Refund Excess Contributions					
Division 293 Tax					
Insurance Policy Premiums Paid					
Management Fees					
Member Expenses					
Benefits Paid/Transfers Out	1,000.00	500.00			
Superannuation Surcharge Tax					
Internal Transfer Out					
Closing balance at 30/06/2022	372,087.14	323,986.17			

### **Members Statement**



#### **Trustee's Disclaimer**

This statement has been prepared by the Trustee for the member whose name appears at the top of this statement. Every effort has been made by the Trustee to ensure the accuracy and completeness of this Statement. The Trustee does not accept any liability for any error, omission or misprint. All amounts shown in relation to benefits do not take into account any amounts which may be withheld to satisfy the requirements imposed by the Income Tax Assessment Act 1936.

Signed by all the trustees of the fund	
Simon Xavier Smith Director	
Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith Director	•

### **Investment Summary Report**

As at 30 June 2022

Investment		Units	Market Price	Market Value	Average Cost	Accounting Cost	Unrealised Gain/(Loss)	Gain/ (Loss)%	Portfolio Weight%
Cash/Bank	Accounts								_
	St George DIY Super Saver #5166		3,774.870000	3,774.87	3,774.87	3,774.87			0.84 %
	St George Investment Cash Account #5094		4,981.220000	4,981.22	4,981.22	4,981.22			1.11 %
				8,756.09		8,756.09			1.95 %
Real Estate	Properties (Australian - Ro	esidential)							
HFOSFPRO P1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1.00	440,000.000000	440,000.00	231,165.34	231,165.34	208,834.66	90.34 %	98.05 %
				440,000.00		231,165.34	208,834.66	90.34 %	98.05 %
				448,756.09		239,921.43	208,834.66	87.04 %	100.00 %



#### Electronic Lodgment Declaration (SMSF)

This declaration is to be completed where the tax return is to be lodged via an approved ATO electronic channel. It is the responsibility of the taxpayer to retain this declaration for a period of five years after the declaration is made, penalties may apply for failure to do so.

The ATO is authorised by the Taxation Administration Act 1953 to request the provision of tax file numbers (TFNs). The ATO will use the TFNs to identify each partner or beneficiary or entity in our records. It is not an offence not to provide the TFNs. However, you cannot lodge your tax return electronically if you do not quote your TFN.

Taxation law authorises the ATO to collect information and disclose it to other government agencies, including personal information about the person authorised to sign the declaration. For information about privacy go to ato.gov.au/privacy

#### The Australian Business Register

The Commissioner of Taxation, as Registrar of the Australian Business Register, may use the ABN and business details which you provide on this tax return to maintain the integrity of the register.

Please refer to the privacy statement on the Australian Business Register (ABR) website (www.abr.gov.au) for further information - it outlines our commitment to safeguarding your details.

#### Electronic funds transfer - direct debit

Where you have requested an EET direct debit some of your details will be provided to your financial institution and the Tax Office's

Tax File Number	Name of Fund		Year		
rovided Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund					
authorise my tax agent to electronically transmit this tax return via an approved ATO electronic channel.					
correct in every detail. If you are in	hase check to ensure that all income has been dis in doubt about any aspect of the tax return, place ties for false or misleading statements on tax retu	all the facts before the Tax Office			
Declaration: I declare that:					
■ All the informa	tion provided to the agent for the preparation of t	his tax return, including any app	licable schedules		
is true and corre					
■ I authorise the	agent to lodge this tax return.				
Signature of Partner, Trustee, or Director		Date	1 1		
	ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER	CONSENT			
This declaration is to be comple lodged through an approved AT	ted when an electronic funds transfer (EFT) of O electronic channel.	f a refund is requested and the	tax return is being		
This declaration must be signed by f you elect for an EFT, all details b	y the partner, trustee, director or public officer pricelow must be completed.	or to the EFT details being trans	mitted to the Tax Office.		
<b>Important:</b> Care should be taken	when completing EFT details as the payment of	any refund will be made to the a	account specified.		
5 WWEi bhBUa Y Häwaii	Five-O Pty Ltd the trustee for Hawaii Fi	ive-O Superannuation Fur	nd		
Account Number 112879	9 494135166	Client Reference	AWA01		
authorise the refund to be deposi	ted directly to the specified account				
- · · ·	•				

### Tax Agent's 8 YWUfUijcb

#### I declare that:

- I have prepared this tax return in accordance with the information supplied by the partner, trustee, director or public officer
- I have received a declaration made by the entity that the information provided to me for the preparation of this tax return is true and correct; and
- I am authorised by the partner, trustee, director or public officer to lodge this tax return, including any applicable schedules.

Agent's signature <sup></sup>			Date	1	/	
Contact name	Brendan Curran		Client Reference	HAWA01		_
Agent's Phone Num	ber 0243991833	Н	lUl ˙5 [Ybh˙Bia VYf	25453725		

# Self-managed superannuation fund annual return 2022

To complete this annual return

■ Print clearly, using a BLACK pen only.

	ome tax return 2022 (NAT 71287).	■ Use BLOCK LETTERS and print one character per box.
0	The Self-managed superannuation fund annual return instructions 2022 (NAT 71606) (the instructions) can assist you to complete this annual return.	■ Place  in ALL applicable boxes.
•	The SMSF annual return cannot be used to notify us of a change in fund membership. You must update fund details via ABR.gov.au or complete the Change of details for superannuation entities form (NAT 3036).	Postal address for annual returns:  Australian Taxation Office GPO Box 9845 [insert the name and postcode of your capital city]  For example;  Australian Taxation Office GPO Box 9845 SYDNEY NSW 2001
Se	ection A: <b>Fund information</b>	
1	Tax file number (TFN) Provided	To assist processing, write the fund's TFN at the top of pages 3, 5, 7, 9 and 11.
	The ATO is authorised by law to request your TFN. You are the chance of delay or error in processing your annual returns.	e not obliged to quote your TFN but not quoting it could increase Irn. See the Privacy note in the Declaration.
2	Name of self-managed superannuation fund (SMSF	)
На	awaii Five-O Superannuation Fund	
3	Australian business number (ABN) (if applicable) 905	88412623
4	Current postal address	
BF	PC Accounting Chartered Accountants	
PC	D Box 41	
	ourb/town	State/territory Postcode
Bu	ıdgewoi	NSW 2262
_	Annual return status	
5	Is this an amendment to the SMSF's 2022 return?	A No X Yes
5	Is this an amendment to the SMSF's 2022 return?  Is this the first required return for a newly registered SMSF?	A No X Yes  B No X Yes

Who should complete this annual return?

Only self-managed superannuation funds (SMSFs) can complete

6 SN	SF auditor
Auditor'	
Title: N	X Mrs Miss Ms Other
Family na	9
Boys	
First give	ame Other given names
Tony	A velita vi Ni vede a v
	ditor Number Auditor's phone number
10001 Postal a	
PO Bo	33/0
Suburb/t	
Rundle	
Date au	t was completed <b>A</b> Day Month Year
Date ac	Two completed A
Was Pa	A of the audit report qualified?  B No X Yes
\Λ/ac Da	B of the audit report qualified?
	f the audit report was qualified, eported issues been rectified?  D No Yes
7 Ele	etronic funds transfer (EFT)
	eed your self-managed super fund's financial institution details to pay any super payments and tax refunds owing to you.
Α	Fund's financial institution account details
^	
	This account is used for super contributions and rollovers. Do not provide a tax agent account here.
	Fund BSB number 112879 Fund account number 494135166
	Fund account name
	Hawaii Five-O Pty Ltd the trustee for Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund
	I would like my tax refunds made to this account. X Go to C.
В	Financial institution account details for tax refunds
_	This account is used for tax refunds. You can provide a tax agent account here.
	BSB number Account number
	Account name
С	Electronic service address alias
J	Provide the electronic service address alias (ESA) issued by your SMSF messaging provider.
	(For example, SMSFdataESAAlias). See instructions for more information.
	BGLSF360

Tax File Number Provided

				Tax	File Number	rovided	
8	Status of SMSF	Australian superannuation fund	A No	Yes X	Fund benefit s	tructure	<b>B</b> A Code
		fund trust deed allow acceptance of inment's Super Co-contribution and Low Income Super Amounts?	C No	Yes X			
9	Na 🔽 vaa 🗆 k If y	nd up during the income year? es, provide the date on ich the fund was wound up /	Month /	Year	Have all tax lodgr and payr obligations been r	ment No [	Yes
10		ension income ment phase superannuation income	etream henefi	ts to one or	more members in t	he income	vear?
	To claim a tax ex	emption for current pension income, current pension income,					
	No X Go to Section	on B: Income.					
	Yes Exempt curr	ent pension income amount A\$					
	Which method	od did you use to calculate your exer	npt current pe	ension incor	ne?		
		Segregated assets method <b>B</b>					
	U	nsegregated assets method <b>C</b>	Was an actu	arial certifica	ate obtained? <b>D</b>	Yes 🗌	
	Did the fund have any	other income that was assessable?					
	<b>E</b> Yes Go to Se	ection B: Income.					
	No Choosing Go to Se	g 'No' means that you do not have a ection C: Deductions and non-deduc	ny assessable tible expenses	e income, inc s. (Do <b>not</b> co	cluding no-TFN quo omplete Section B:	ted contrib Income.)	outions.
		d to claim any tax offsets, you can lis D: Income tax calculation statement					

Tax File Number	Provided
	i Toviaca

#### Section B: Income

Do not complete this section if all superannuation interests in the SMSF were supporting superannuation income streams in the retirement phase for the entire year, there was no other income that was assessable, and you have not realised a deferred notional gain. If you are entitled to claim any tax offsets, you can record these at Section D: Income tax calculation statement. If the total capital loss or total capital gain is greater than 11 Income \$10,000 or you elected to use the transitional CGT relief in Did you have a capital gains tax G No X Yes 2017 and the deferred notional gain has been realised, (CGT) event during the year? complete and attach a Capital gains tax (CGT) schedule 2022. Code Have you applied an exemption or rollover? Net capital gain Gross rent and other leasing and hiring income 15,040 Gross interest 3 Forestry managed investment **X**\$ scheme income Gross foreign income D1 \$ Net foreign income **D** \$ **E** \$ Australian franking credits from a New Zealand company Number Transfers from **F**\$ 0 foreign funds Gross payments where **H**\$ ABN not quoted Calculation of assessable contributions Loss Gross distribution I \$ Assessable employer contributions from partnerships **R1**\$ 13,372 Unfranked dividend J \$ amount plus Assessable personal contributions \*Franked dividend **K**\$ **R2** \$ amount plus \*\*No-TFN-quoted contributions \*Dividend franking L\$ credit **R3**\$ 0 \*Gross trust (an amount must be included even if it is zero) M \$ distributions Transfer of liability to life insurance less company or PST Assessable contributions **R6**\$ **R**\$ 13,372 (R1 plus R2 plus R3 less R6) Calculation of non-arm's length income 'Net non-arm's length private company dividends \*Other income U1 \$ Assessable income plus \*Net non-arm's length trust distributions due to changed tax **T** \$ status of fund **U2** \$ Net non-arm's plus \*Net other non-arm's length income length income U\$ bject to 45% tax rate) **U3**\$ #This is a mandatory **GROSS INCOME W**\$ 28,415 label. (Sum of labels A to U) \*If an amount is Exempt current pension income Y\$ entered at this label, check the instructions TOTAL ASSESSABLE to ensure the correct V \$ 28,415 INCOME (W less Y) tax treatment has

been applied.

Tax File Number Provided
--------------------------

### Section C: Deductions and non-deductible expenses

#### 12 Deductions and non-deductible expenses

Under 'Deductions' list all expenses and allowances you are entitled to claim a deduction for. Under 'Non-deductible expenses', list all other expenses or normally allowable deductions that you cannot claim as a deduction (for example, all expenses related to exempt current pension income should be recorded in the 'Non-deductible expenses' column).

	DEDUCTIONS	NON-DEDUCTIBLE EXPENSES	
Interest expenses within Australia	<b>A1</b> \$ 3,750	A2 \$	
Interest expenses overseas	B1 \$	B2 \$	
Capital works expenditure	<b>D1</b> \$ 70	D2 \$	
Decline in value of depreciating assets	<b>E1</b> \$ 262	2 <b>E2</b> \$	
Insurance premiums – members	F1 \$	F2 \$	
SMSF auditor fee	<b>H1 \$</b> 550	H2 \$	
Investment expenses	<b>I1</b> \$ 4,777	7 12 \$	
Management and administration expenses	<b>J1</b> \$ 2,747	7 <b>J2</b> \$	
Forestry managed investment scheme expense	U1 \$	U2 \$ Code Code	do
Other amounts	<b>L1</b> \$ 145		]
Tax losses deducted	M1 \$		
	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	TOTAL NON-DEDUCTIBLE EXPENSES	
	N \$ 12,301 (Total A1 to M1)	1 (Total <b>A2</b> to <b>L2</b> )	
	*TAXABLE INCOME OR LOSS	Loss TOTAL SMSF EXPENSES	
#This is a mandatory label.	O \$ 16,114  (TOTAL ASSESSABLE INCOME /ess TOTAL DEDUCTIONS)	<b>Z</b> \$ 12,301 ( <b>N</b> plus <b>Y</b> )	

Tax File Number	Provided

### Section D: Income tax calculation statement

#### #Important:

Section B label **R3**, Section C label **O** and Section D labels **A,T1**, **J**, **T5** and **I** are mandatory. If you leave these labels blank, you will have specified a zero amount.

13 Ca	Iculation statement				
Dloggo	refer to the	#Taxable income	<b>A</b> \$		16,114
	anaged superannuation			(an amount must be included even if it is zei	ro)
fund aı	nnual return instructions	#Tax on taxable income			2,417.10
	n how to complete the	#Tax on		(an amount must be included even if it is zer	ro)
Calcula	tion statement.	no-TFN-quoted			0.00
		contributions		(an amount must be included even if it is zei	
		•	<b>-</b> ^		
		Gross tax	<b>B</b> \$		2,417.10
				( <b>T1</b> plus <b>J</b> )	
	Foreign income tax offset				
C1\$					
Ī	Rebates and tax offsets	_	Non-re	efundable non-carry forward tax offs	ets
C2\$			<b>C</b> \$		
				(C1 plus C2)	
			SUBT	OTAL 1	
			T2 \$		2,417.10
			. <b>_</b>	( <b>B</b> less <b>C</b> – cannot be less than zero)	2,417.10
	Early stage venture capital	limited		(Diese Courtes so loss than 25/0)	
	partnership tax offset	IIITIILEG			
<b>D1</b> \$		0.00			
,	Early stage venture capital	limited partnership			
	tax offset carried forward f	rom previous year	Non-re	efundable carry forward tax offsets	
<b>D2</b> \$		0.00	<b>D</b> \$		0.00
	Early stage investor tax off	set		(D1 plus D2 plus D3 plus D4)	
<b>D3</b> \$		0.00			
,	Early stage investor tax off	set			
	carried forward from previo			OTAL 2	
<b>D</b> 4\$		0.00	T3 \$		2,417.10
				(T2 less D - cannot be less than zero)	
	0 1: ( " ( " )	P1 1 66 1			
	Complying fund's franking of	Credits tax offset			
<b>E1</b> \$					
	No-TFN tax offset				
<b>E2</b> \$					
i	National rental affordability s	cheme tax offset			
<b>E3</b> \$					
	Exploration credit tax offset			dable tax offsets	
<b>E4</b> \$		0.00	<b>E</b> \$		
				(E1 plus E2 plus E3 plus E4)	
		#TAX PAYABLE	T5 \$		2,417.10
				(T3 less E - cannot be less than zero)	
				n 102AAM interest charge	
			<b>G</b> \$		

Tax File Number	Provided

Credit for interest on early pa amount of interest	ayments –	
11\$		
Credit for tax withheld – forei withholding (excluding capita		
H2\$		
Credit for tax withheld – whe or TFN not quoted (non-indiv		
Н3\$	,	
Credit for TFN amounts with payments from closely held t		
H5\$	0.00	
Credit for interest on no-TFN	tax offset	
H6\$  Credit for foreign resident ca	 nital gains	
withholding amounts		Eligible credits
H8\$	0.00	(H1 plus H2 plus H3 plus H5 plus H6 plus H8)
		(III plus II2 plus II3 plus II3 plus II3 plus II3)
(Remainder o	<b>"Tax offset refunds</b> of refundable tax offsets)	1 4 1
		PAYG instalments raised
		<b>K</b> \$ 1,884.00
		Supervisory levy
		<b>L</b> \$ 259.00
		Supervisory levy adjustment for wound up funds
		M \$
		Supervisory levy adjustment for new funds  N \$
	OR REFUNDABLE ont at <b>S</b> is what you owe,	<b>33</b> 1 /0/101
	ount is refundable to you.	
This is a manufacture labor.		
This is a mandatory label.		
Section E: <b>Losses</b>		
4 Losses	Ta	ax losses carried forward
If total loss is greater than \$100 complete and attach a Losses schedule 2022.	N N	to later income years  Net capital losses carried ard to later income years  V \$

		Tax File Number Provided
Section F: <b>Member informa</b>	tion	
	LIOII	
MEMBER 1		
Title: Mr X Mrs Miss Ms Other		
Family name		
Smith		
	Other giver	n names
Simon	Xavier	Dr. Mark Von
Member's TFN See the Privacy note in the Declaration. 121149671		Day Month Year  24/10/1958
Contributions OPENING ACCOUNT BALAN	CE \$	323,986.17
Refer to instructions for completing these labels.		Proceeds from primary residence disposal
Employer contributions	Н	<b> \$</b>
<b>A \$</b> 13,372.32	ш	Day Month Year
ABN of principal employer	п	11 Receipt date//
A1	7 .	Assessable foreign superannuation fund amount
Personal contributions	_ •	
B\$		Non-assessable foreign superannuation fund amount
CGT small business retirement exemption	J	Transfer from reserve: assessable amount
C \$	K	(\$
CGT small business 15-year exemption amount		Transfer from reserve: non-assessable amount
D \$		. \$
Personal injury election	_	Contributions from non-complying funds
<b>E</b> \$		and previously non-complying funds
Spouse and child contributions	Т	\$
F \$		Any other contributions
Other third party contributions		(including Super Co-contributions and Low Income Super Amounts)
G \$	M	
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIO	NS N	\$ 13,372.32
		(Sum of labels <b>A</b> to <b>M</b> )
		Allocated earnings or losses Loss
Other transactions	0	\$ 35,728.65
A 1.11		Inward rollovers and transfers
Accumulation phase account balance	Р	\$
<b>S1</b> \$ 372,087.14		Outward rollovers and transfers
Retirement phase account balance	Q	1,000.00
- Non CDBIS		Lump Sum payments Code
<b>S2</b> \$ 0.00	R1	
Retirement phase account balance  - CDBIS		
+	D0	Income stream payments Code
<b>S3</b> \$	R2	- Φ[
0 TRIS Count CLOSING ACCOUNT BALAN	ICE &	372.087.14
O TRIS Count CLOSING ACCOUNT BALAN	ICE 3	(\$1 plus \$2 plus \$3)
		(0. piac 00)
Accumulation phase va	alue <b>X1</b>	\$
Retirement phase va	alue Va	
		· Ψ[
Outstanding limited recou borrowing arrangement amo		\$

					Tax File Number	Provided
Section H:	Assets and liab	ilities				
Australian manag	jed investments	Listed trusts	A	\$		
		Unlisted trusts	В	\$		
		Insurance policy	_	¢		
	Other	managed investments	D	\$		
Australian direct i	investments C	Cash and term deposits	Ε	\$		8,756
Limited recourse  Australian resider	e borrowing arrangements	Debt securities	F	\$		
J1 \$	440,000	Loans	G	\$		
· -	sidential real property	Listed shares	Н	<u>\$</u>		
J2 \$						
Overseas real pro	pperty	Unlisted shares	I	\$		
J3 \$		Limited recourse		\$		440,000
Australian shares	bo	orrowing arrangements		Ф		440,000
J4 \$		Non-residential	K	\$		
Overseas shares		real property				
J5 \$		Residential real property	L	\$		
Other		Collectables and personal use assets	M	\$		
J6 \$						
Property count		Other assets	0	\$		924
<b>J7</b> 1	]					
Other investment	s	Crypto-Currency	N	\$		
Overseas direct in	nvestments	Overseas shares	P	\$		
	Overseas non-	residential real property	Q	\$		
	Overseas i	residential real property	R	\$		
	Overseas	managed investments	S	\$		
		Other overseas assets	т	\$		
	TOTAL AUSTRALIAN AND (Sum of labels		U	\$		449,680

(known as in-house assets) at the end of the income year?

				Tax File Number	Provided	
15f	Limited recourse borrowing arrangements					
	If the fund had an LRBA were the LRBA					
	borrowings from a licensed	A No L	Yes X			
	financial institution?					
	Did the members or related parties of the fund use personal guarantees or other	<b>B</b> No	Yes X			
	security for the LRBA?	<b>В</b> 140 П	ies [X]			
	•					
16	LIABILITIES					
	Borrowings for limited recourse	1				
	borrowing arrangements					
	V1 \$ 52,072					
	,					
	Permissible temporary borrowings					
	V2 \$					
	Other borrowings					_
	V3 \$	Rorr	owings <b>V</b>	\$	52,072	
		Воп	Ownigs •	Ψ	02,072	
	Total member clos	ing account ba	alances	¢	070.000	
	(total of all CLOSING ACCOUNT BALANCEs from	om Sections F	and G) W	\$	372,088	
		Reserve ac	counts <b>X</b>	\$		
		11000110 40	occurrio 70	Ψ		
		Other li	abilities Y	\$	25,520	
		TOTAL LIA	BILITIES <b>Z</b>	\$	449,680	
Se	ction I: Taxation of financia	l arrand	ements	3		
	Taxation of financial arrangements (TOF	_	,			
		Total TOFA (	saine ப ¢「			
		TOTAL TOTAL	Jans H D			
		Total TOFA lo	sses I\$			
		1014101710	ως τψ			
Se	ction J: Other information					
-						
Fam	ily trust election status					
	If the trust or fund has made, or is making, a fam				A .	
	specified of the election (for exa	ample, for the	2021–22 inco	ome year, write 2022).	`	
	If revoking or varying a family trust				<b>.</b> □	
	and complete and attach the F	amily trust ele	ction, revocat	tion or variation 2022.	3 ∐	
Inte	rposed entity election status					
	If the trust or fund has an existing election, v			•		
	or fund is making one or more elect	•		, ,		
	specified and complete an Interposed er	•				
				orint <b>R</b> , and complete	$\Box$	
	and attach	me interposed	entity election	n or revocation 2022. $\ ^lacktrel$	<sup>-</sup>	

			Та	ax File Number	Provided
Section K: <b>Decla</b> i	rations				
Penalties may be impose		sleading information in	addition to p	oenalties relating to	o any tax shortfalls.
				<u> </u>	
Important Before making this declaration check to any additional documents are true and label was not applicable to you. If you a	correct in every d	letail. If you leave labels	blank, you w	ill have specified a	zero amount or the
Privacy The ATO is authorised by the <i>Taxation A</i> identify the entity in our records. It is no form may be delayed.  Taxation law authorises the ATO to colle	t an offence not t	o provide the TFN. Hov	vever if you do	o not provide the Ti	FN, the processing of this
go to ato.gov.au/privacy	sci il ilomiation ai	id disclose it to other gi	overninent ag	jericies. I or iriiorrie	morr about your privacy
TRUSTEE'S OR DIRECTOR'S I I declare that, the current trustees an records. I have received a copy of the return, including any attached schedu	d directors have audit report and ules and addition	authorised this annua d are aware of any ma al documentation is tr	tters raised t	herein. The inform	
Authorised trustee's, director's or pub	ilic officer's signa	ature	1		
				Day	Month Year
				Date/	/
Preferred trustee or director c	ontact details				
Title: Mr X Mrs Miss Ms Ms	Other				
Family name					
Smith					
First given name		Other given names			
Simon		Xavier			
Phone number 0243991833 Email address					
Non-individual trustee name (if applic	able)				
Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd.	,				
ABN of non-individual trustee					
Time tal	ken to prepare a	nd complete this annu	ıal return	Hrs	
The Commissioner of Taxation, as provide on this annual return to m					
TAX AGENT'S DECLARATION: I declare that the Self-managed super provided by the trustees, that the trusteer, and that the trustees have au Tax agent's signature	tees have given	me a declaration statir	ng that the inf		
				Date Day	/
Tax agent's contact details	_			<del>_</del>	
Title: Mr X Mrs Miss Ms Ms	Other				
Family name					
Curran					
First given name		Other given names			
Brendan		Peter			

Tax agent's practice Curran, Brendan Tax agent's phone number

0243991833

Tax agent number

25453725

Reference number

HAWA01

# **B** - Permanent Documents

## 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett Reviewer Rachel Barrett Status Completed

# **Supporting Documents**

- Fund Summary Report Report
- o 2022 ASIC Company Statement for SMSF Trustee.pdf
- o ABN Lookup.pdf
- Super Fund Lookup.pdf
- o 2022 ASIC Company Statement for Custodian Trustee.pdf

# **Standard Checklist**

Attach latest copy of ASIC annual company statement (if corporate trustee)
☐ Ensure latest copies of ATO Trustee Declarations and ATO confirmation that the fund is a regulated fund is attached
☐ Ensure latest copies of trustee consents, member consents and registers are attached
☐ Ensure latest copy of trust deed (including amendments) are attached
✓ Use <u>Australian Business Register</u> to ensure details are correct

# Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund Fund Summary Report

As at 30 June 2022



## **Fund Details**

Date Formed: 10/07/2015 Period: 01/07/2021 - 30/06/2022

Tax File Number: Provided Fund Type: SMSF
ABN: 90588412623 GST Registered: No

Postal Address: Physical Address:

23 Scenic Drive 23 Scenic Drive

Budgewoi, New South Wales 2262 Budgewoi, New South Wales 2262

## Members

Number of Members: 1

Name	Age	Member Accounts	Pension Accounts	Tax File Number	Beneficiary Details
Smith, Simon	63	1	0	Provided	Not Provided

# **Fund Relationships**

Relationship Type	Contact
Accountant	Curran, Brendan
Auditor	Boys, Tony
Fund Contact	Drivera Cornacchia-Smith, Cecilia
Tax Agent	Curran, Brendan
	Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd.
Trustee	Smith, Simon
	Drivera Cornacchia-Smith, Cecilia

Extract of particulars - s346A(1) Corporations Act 2001

CORPORATE KEY: 86508650

# Check this statement carefully

You are legally obligated to ensure that all your company details listed on this company statement are complete and correct. This is required under s346C (1) and/or s346B and s346C (2) of the *Corporations Act 2001*.

You must check this statement carefully and inform ASIC of any changes or corrections immediately. Do not return this statement. You must notify ASIC within 28 days after the date of change, and within 28 days after the date of issue of your annual company statement. Late lodgement of changes will result in late fees. These requirements do not apply to the Additional company information.

ACN 607 309 535

FOR HAWAII FIVE-O PROPERTY CUSTODIAN PTY LTD

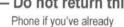
REVIEW DATE: 27 July 21

# You must notify ASIC of any changes to company details — Do not return this statement



To make changes to company details or amend incorrect information

- go to www.asic.gov.au/changes
- log in to our online services and make the required updates
- first time users will need to use the corporate key provided on this company statement



notified ASIC of changes but they are not shown correctly

in this statement. Ph: 1300 300 630 Use your agent.

# **Company Statement**

These are the current company details held by ASIC. You must check this statement carefully and inform ASIC of any changes or corrections immediately. Late fees apply. **Do not return this statement**.

#### Registered office

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

## 2 Principal place of business

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

#### 3 Officeholders

Name:

SIMON XAVIER SMITH

Born:

SYDNEY NSW

Date of birth:

24/10/1958

Address:

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

Office(s) held:

DIRECTOR, APPOINTED 27/07/2015

Name: Born: CECILIA MARIA DRIVERA CORNACCHIA-SMITH BIRMINGHAM UNITED STATES

Dolli.

20/40/4040

Date of birth:

06/10/1949

Address:

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

Office(s) held:

DIRECTOR, APPOINTED 27/07/2015

#### 4 Company share structure

Share class	Shares description	Number issued	Total amount paid on these shares	Total amount unpaid on these shares
ORD	ORDINARY	20	\$20.00	\$0.00

#### 5 Members

Inquires

1300 300 630

Issue date 13 Jul 21

# Company Statement

Extract of particulars - s346A(1) Corporations Act 2001

**CORPORATE KEY: 38764321** 

# Check this statement carefully

You are legally obligated to ensure that all your company details listed on this company statement are complete and correct. This is required under s346C (1) and/or s346B and s346C (2) of the Corporations Act 2001.

You must check this statement carefully and inform ASIC of any changes or corrections immediately. Do not return this statement. You must notify ASIC within 28 days after the date of change, and within 28 days after the date of issue of your annual company statement. Late lodgement of changes will result in late fees. These requirements do not apply to the **Additional company information**. ACN 607 030 973

FOR

HAWAII FIVE-O PTY. LTD.

REVIEW DATE: 13 July 21

Ph: 1300 300 630

# You must notify ASIC of any changes to company details — Do not return this statement

To make changes to company details or amend incorrect information

- go to www.asic.gov.au/changes

- log in to our online services and make the required updates

- first time users will need to use the corporate key provided on this company statement

Phone if you've already notified ASIC of changes but they are not shown correctly in this statement.

Use your agent.

# Company Statement

These are the current company details held by ASIC. You must check this statement carefully and inform ASIC of any changes or corrections immediately. Late fees apply. Do not return this statement.

# Registered office

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

#### 2 Principal place of business

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

#### 3 Officeholders

Name:

CECILIA MARIA DRIVERA-CORNACCHIA

Born:

**BIRMINGHAM UNITED STATES** 

Date of birth:

06/10/1949

Address:

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

Office(s) held:

DIRECTOR, APPOINTED 13/07/2015; SECRETARY, APPOINTED 13/07/2015

Name:

SIMON XAVIER SMITH

Born:

SYDNEY NSW

Date of birth:

24/10/1958

Address:

23 SCENIC DRIVE BUDGEWOI NSW 2262

Office(s) held:

DIRECTOR, APPOINTED 13/07/2015; SECRETARY, APPOINTED 13/07/2015

## Company share structure

Share class	Shares description	Number issued	Total amount paid on these shares	Total amount unpaid on these shares
ORD	ORDINARY	20	\$20.00	\$0.00

#### 5 Members



# Current details for ABN 90 588 412 623

# **ABN** details

**Entity name:** The Trustee for Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund

**ABN status:** Active from 10 Jul 2015

**Entity type:** Superannuation Fund

Goods & Services Tax (GST): Not currently registered for GST

Main business location: NSW 2262

# **Super Fund Lookup**

Use Super Fund Lookup ☑ to check the eligibility of The Trustee for Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund to receive rollovers and contributions

# **Deductible gift recipient status**

Not entitled to receive tax deductible gifts

**ABN last updated:** 16 Oct 2015 **Record extracted:** 13 Nov 2022

# Disclaimer

The Registrar makes every reasonable effort to maintain current and accurate information on this site. The Commissioner of Taxation advises that if you use ABN Lookup for information about another entity for taxation purposes and that information turns out to be incorrect, in certain circumstances you will be protected from liability. For more information see **disclaimer**.



# **Regulation details removed**

ABN: 90 588 412 623 View record on ABN Lookup ☑

Status: Regulation details removed

**ABN last updated:** 16 Oct 2015 **Record extracted:** 13 Nov 2022

# What does 'Regulation details removed' mean?

The regulation details of this SMSF have been removed from display in Super Fund Lookup due to their failure to lodge returns.

# **APRA funds**

If you receive a transfer or rollover request from this SMSF, advise your client to contact the ATO by phoning **13 10 20** between 8am and 6pm, Monday to Friday.

See the **guidance** sissued by APRA for further assistance in managing transfers and rollovers to SMSFs.

# **SMSF**

An authorised contact for the SMSF can contact the ATO about this issue by phoning **13 10 20** between 8am and 6pm, Monday to Friday.

Also refer to **frequently asked questions**.

# Disclaimer

This extract is based on information supplied by superannuation entities to the Commissioner of Taxation.

**Important** Neither the Australian Government nor the ATO endorse or guarantee the performance of super funds.

# **C - Other Documents**

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett

Reviewer Rachel Barrett

Status Completed

# **Supporting Documents**

- o 2022 Audit Engagement Letter unsigned.pdf
- o GeneralLedger-01072021-30062022.pdf
- ° 2021 Investment Strategy with Limited Diversification unsigned.pdf
- o 2022 Annual Trustee Minutes unsigned.pdf
- o 2022 Trustee Representation Letter unsigned.pdf
- o 2022 Rollover Benefit Statement \$1,000.00 unsigned.pdf
- o TrialBalance-01072021-30062022.pdf

## **Standard Checklist**

- ☐ Attach copy of any SOAs issued during the Financial Year
- ☑ Attach copy of Investment Strategy
- ☐ Attach signed Engagement Letter
- ☐ Attach signed Trustee Representation Letter
- ☑ Attach Trustee Minutes prepared during the year

# Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund

TRUSTEE STATUS:

# Minutes of a meeting of the Director(s)

held on 14 November 2022 at 23 Scenic Drive, Budgewoi, New South Wales 2262



PRESENT: Simon Smith and Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith **MINUTES:** The Chair reported that the minutes of the previous meeting had been signed as a true record. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF It was resolved that the financial statements would be prepared as special purpose financial statements as, in the opinion of the directors of the Trustee **SUPERANNUATION FUND:** Company, the Superannuation Fund is not a reporting entity and therefore is not required to comply with all Australian Accounting Standards. The Chair tabled the financial statements and notes to the financial statements of the Superannuation Fund in respect of the year ended 30 June 2022 and it was resolved that such statements be and are hereby adopted as tabled. TRUSTEE'S DECLARATION: It was resolved that the trustee's declaration of the Superannuation Fund be signed. **ANNUAL RETURN:** Being satisfied that the Fund had complied with the requirements of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 (SISA) and Regulations during the year ended 30 June 2022, it was resolved that the annual return be approved, signed and lodged with the Australian Taxation Office. **TRUST DEED:** The Chair tabled advice received from the Fund's legal adviser confirming that the fund's trust deed is consistent with all relevant superannuation and trust **INVESTMENT STRATEGY:** The allocation of the Fund's assets and the Fund's investment performance over the financial year were reviewed and found to be within the acceptable ranges outlined in the investment strategy. After considering the risk, rate of return, diversification and liquidity of the investments and the ability of the Fund to discharge its existing liabilities, it was resolved that the investment strategy continues to reflect the purposes and circumstances of the Fund and its members. Accordingly, no changes in the investment strategy were required. **INSURANCE COVER:** The trustee(s) reviewed the current life and total and permanent disability insurance coverage on offer to the members and resolved that the current insurance arrangements were appropriate for the Fund. **ALLOCATION OF INCOME:** It was resolved that the income of the Fund would be allocated to the members based on their average daily balance (an alternative allocation basis may be percentage of opening balance). **AUDITORS:** It was resolved that Tony Boys of PO Box 3376, Rundle Mall, South Australia 5000 act as auditors of the Fund for the next financial year. TAX AGENTS: It was resolved that Brendan Curran act as tax agents of the Fund for the next financial year.

Each of the trustee(s) confirmed that they are qualified to act as trustee(s) of the

Fund and that they are not disqualified persons as defined by s 120 of the SISA.

# Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund

# Minutes of a meeting of the Director(s) held on 14 November 2022 at 23 Scenic Drive, Budgewoi, New South Wales 2262



CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED:	It was resolved that the contributions during the year be allocated to members on the basis of the schedule provided by the principal Fund employer.
CLOSURE:	All resolutions for this meeting were made in accordance with the SISA and Regulations.
	There being no further business the meeting then closed.
	Signed as a true record –
	Simon Smith
	Chairperson

# RESOLUTION OF HAWAII FIVE-O PTY LTD AS TRUSTEE OF HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND

Investment Strategy	A proposed Investment Strategy was tabled.
	It was resolved to adopt the tabled Investment Strategy
Signed as a true and corre	ct record
Dated:	
Simon Smith	Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith
Director	Director

# INVESTMENT STRATEGY HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERANNUATION FUND (THE "FUND")

The attached appendix sets out a range of matters considered by the trustee in formulating the Fund's investment strategy. The strategy itself has been summarized below.

# **Background**

At the time of writing this investment strategy, the members of the Fund were as follows:

Member	Gender	Date of Birth
Simon Xavier Smith	Male	24/10/1958

New members may be added over time and existing members may leave. This will not necessarily result in a change to the investment strategy.

# **Investment Objective**

The trustee will seek to achieve investment returns that exceed inflation by at least 4% pa before taxes and expenses over rolling 5 year periods.

# **Target Asset Allocation**

The Fund's target asset allocation ranges to achieve its investment objective are:

Asset Class	Range
Cash	0% - 25%
Equities	0% - 45%
Fixed interest	0% - 10%
Property	25% - 95%
Other	0% - 10%

The Fund will maintain borrowings from time to time to make some of its investments.

Unless resolved otherwise, the Fund does not offer member investment choice and does not offer separate pools of investments for members.

The Fund will have a high exposure to direct property. This would normally expose the Fund to additional risks such as:

- a lack of diversification. Normally diversification would be one means of reducing risk, particularly in terms of the volatility of returns
- a lack of liquidity should the Fund need to quickly realise capital
- low cash yields as the majority of the investment return is expected to come from capital gains
- additional cash flow requirements to meet interest and loan repayments
- exposure to the financial capacity of a single (or small number of) tenant(s) to pay rents as and when they are due
- restrictions on the Trustee's ability to finance improvements or make certain other major changes to the asset(s) while the Limited Recourse Borrowing Arrangement is in place

# However the trustee notes that:

- the Trustee is confident in the long term capital growth which will support members'
   retirement benefits
- the Trustee has particular expertise in this type of investment. Leveraging that expertise will enhance the Fund's ability to maximise members' retirement benefits
- market rents are favourable at this time
- overall yields in this asset class are considered superior to alternatives available in other asset classes
- the interest rate environment provides an opportunity to borrow inexpensively and acquire a valuable asset
- future cash inflows (contributions, income from investments) are expected to provide sufficient cash flow to meet Fund's costs and (when applicable) pension payments

should monies be required to support the payment of a death benefit, the Trustee
notes that the trust deed permits these to be paid in specie rather than cash and
would consider doing so should it prove difficult to realise assets when required

# **Insurance Strategy**

The Trustee has considered holding insurance policies for one or more members and has decided that this is a decision that should be made by the members themselves based on their personal circumstances. If insurance is requested, the types of cover will be limited to cover allowed by the superannuation law and unless resolved otherwise, premiums will be deducted from members' account(s) within the Fund.

Dated:	
Simon Smith	Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith
Director	Director

#### **APPENDIX**

# **Background**

The Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act & Regulations (the "superannuation law") requires self managed super fund (SMSF) trustees to formulate, regularly review and give effect to an investment strategy for their fund.

In preparing that strategy, trustees are required to take into account the whole of the circumstances of the fund and consider six key factors:

- the risk involved in making, holding and realising the fund's investments, taking into account the trustee's objectives and expected cash flow requirements,
- the likely return from the fund's investments taking into account the trustee's objectives and expected cash flow requirements,
- the composition of the investments as a whole, including the extent to which they are diversified or involve the fund being exposed to risks from inadequate diversification,
- the liquidity of the investments taking into account the fund's expected cash flow requirements,
- the ability of the fund to meet its existing and prospective liabilities, and
- whether the trustees should hold insurance that provides cover for one or more members of the fund.

The superannuation law allows SMSF trustees to be directed by members to purchase specific investments on behalf of members (referred to as "member investment choice" in this document) provided the investments purchased are in accordance with the fund's investment strategy. SMSF trustees are also permitted to offer separate pools of investments for members based on factors such as their age, risk profile or pension status.

In addition to the investment strategy requirement, the superannuation law also has rules which:

- dictate how trustees must approach investing overall,
- limit the parties from whom funds may acquire assets,

- place limits on funds holding particular assets that might be considered risky or difficult to police (either because of the nature of the asset or how it is controlled),
- control how assets are held and managed while owned by an SMSF, and
- dictate how and when funds can lend or borrow money.

An SMSF's governing rules may also impose restrictions on a fund's investments.

It is the Trustee's responsibility to formulate an investment strategy for the Fund. The Trustee is also required to implement the strategy, taking into account the requirements of both the superannuation law and the Fund's governing rules, and then regularly review it. This document sets out the steps taken by the Trustee to meet these responsibilities. These steps are:

- 1. Review the Fund's circumstances
- 2. Develop an investment objective for the Fund
- 3. Decide on a strategy for how the Fund will invest to achieve that investment objective
- 4. Develop an insurance strategy for the Fund
- 5. Document those decisions in an investment & insurance strategy (this document)
- 6. Implement the strategy
- 7. Regularly review the strategy

# **Step 1 – Review of Fund Circumstances**

The Trustee has reviewed and considered the whole of the Fund's circumstances including:

- in respect of the Fund members: their age, their attitude to risk, the size of their balances (including amounts to yet be transferred from other funds), the likely amount and frequency of contributions, the likely amount and timing of any benefit payments such as pensions, and their willingness (and that of their beneficiaries) to receive lump sum benefits in specie rather than in cash.
- in respect of the Fund's assets and liabilities: their current or anticipated value, their composition by asset class, and the extent to which cash flow or asset sales will support the payment of anticipated costs and benefits.
- any external factors which may impact the Fund: the current economic climate, its outlook and constraints imposed by superannuation and tax law.

# Step 2 – Fund's Investment Objective

The next step is to decide upon the Fund's investment objective. In setting the investment objective, the Trustee considered the following issues:

# Purpose of Fund

The purpose of the Fund is to provide superannuation benefits to members on their retirement, or for their dependants, in the case of members who die before their retirement (and any other ancillary benefits allowed by the superannuation law) at a level which meets the long-term expectations of the Fund members taking into account their risk profile.

# Risk/Return

In reviewing the risk involved and the likely return from investments, the Trustee considered:

• The Fund's investment returns have a direct impact on members' benefits. This means the risks and the rewards associated with Fund investments are borne by the members.

- Often, investments which promise higher returns over the long term also present greater risk of losses over shorter periods.
- Investment returns are generally influenced by economic, environmental and financial factors which are unpredictable. This means investments in any form will entail a degree of risk impacting on that investment's future returns.
- Investments in any form may generate a negative return in any given period, although that risk can be minimised with higher exposure to defensive assets (eg cash, term deposits) rather than growth assets (eg equities, property).
- Investment risk can often be reduced through diversification.
- International investments are exposed to risk from currency movements.
- Gearing can result in additional risk. SMSFs can be exposed to gearing directly (via limited recourse borrowing arrangements) or indirectly (via trust or company structures).

#### Diversification

In reviewing the extent to which the Fund's investments will be diversified or will involve the Fund being exposed to risks from low levels of diversification, the Trustee considered:

- Diversification can be achieved in various ways, including:
  - investing in a range of different asset classes or investments within that class
  - investing in different industries, sectors or countries
  - gradually building up an exposure to any investment instead of making one large investment, and
  - using more than one investment manager.
- In some situations, the Fund's investments may lack diversification (eg by investing in a single asset or asset class) but this decision should only be made after considering the likely return from the investment and the risks of inadequate diversification.
- In taking into account the extent to which the Fund may be exposed to risk from inadequate diversification, the Trustee may choose to take into account the asset allocation of the members outside the Fund.

# Liquidity/Liabilities

In reviewing the liquidity of the Fund and its expected cash flow requirements, the Trustee considered:

- In periods when the Fund is providing pensions to members, the Fund's assets will need to be sufficiently liquid to allow for payment of at least the required minimum annual pension amount.
- The Trustee may decide to pay lump sum benefits (including death benefits) in-specie rather than making a payment in cash (ie by transferring all or part of a Fund asset to the beneficiary).
- The Fund may only borrow in very limited circumstances. Where borrowings are to be undertaken, this decision should only be made after developing a plan for how the borrowing will be repaid and how the Fund's liquidity requirements will be met.
- If the Fund invests solely in assets which provide little or no income return (ie they are held predominately for capital growth), the Fund may be unable to meet its liabilities as and when required.

After consideration of the above factors, the Trustee has decided to adopt the investment objective set out earlier.

# Step 3 – Strategy for how Fund will invest to achieve Investment Objective

The Trustee must develop a strategy for how the Fund will invest in a way which will achieve the investment objective established in step 2.

The Trustee's strategy will be to invest in a mix of different assets within the ranges of the target asset allocations set out earlier.

The Trustee may deviate from these ranges, on a short-term or long-term basis, if and when particular investment opportunities or market conditions suggest it would be prudent to do so.

# **Step 4 – Fund's Insurance Strategy**

In reviewing whether the Fund should hold insurance cover for one or more members, the Trustee considered:

- The superannuation law allows funds to hold certain types of insurance cover in respect of fund members. The aim of such cover is generally to provide financial support to members (or their dependants) in the event of the member's death, injury or illness.
- The personal circumstances of individual members will be relevant in determining whether or not insurance cover is necessary, and whether it is appropriate to hold that cover via a superannuation fund. This will be influenced by factors such as the different tax treatment and cash flows to pay premiums.

After consideration of the above factors, the Trustee has decided to adopt the insurance strategy set out earlier.

# Step 5 – Document the Strategy

To allow the Fund's auditor and the Australian Taxation Office to review the Trustee's compliance with the investment strategy requirements of the superannuation law, the Fund's investment strategy has been incorporated into this document.

# **Step 6 – Implement the Strategy**

The Trustee is required to implement the investment strategy. That is, the Trustee must invest the Fund's assets in accordance with the strategy.

The Trustee may use various advisers and investment vehicles to implement its strategy. The choice of investment vehicles will be made at the discretion of the Trustee (subject to the requirements of the Fund's governing rules and the superannuation law). These investment vehicles may include managed funds, exchange traded funds, direct investments or any other investment vehicle the Trustee believes will assist it to meet its investment objective.

The Trustee will ensure all Fund money and assets are properly recorded in the name of the Trustee for the Fund and kept separate from any assets owned by the Trustee in any other capacity.

If the Trustee chooses to appoint an investment manager, they will do so in writing.

Unless resolved otherwise, the Trustee has no specific policy on labour standards or environmental, social or ethical issues when it comes to selecting, retaining or realising investments, although it may take these issues into consideration at its discretion.

# Step 7 - Regularly Review

The Trustee will review this investment strategy regularly, including:

- annually, when the Fund's financial statements are completed, and
- when there are significant changes to the Fund's circumstances

This review will assist the Trustee in determining whether any changes to the strategy are necessary to accommodate changes in the Fund's circumstances or the superannuation/tax law.

To the trustee of the Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund 23 Scenic Drive Budgewoi, New South Wales, 2262

Dear Trustee,

# The Objective and Scope of the Audit

You have requested that we audit the Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund (the Fund):

- 1. financial report, which comprises the statement of financial position, as at 30/06/2022 and the operating statement for the year then ended and the notes to the financial statements; and
- 2. compliance during the same period with the requirements of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 (SISA) and SIS Regulations (SISR) specified in the approved form auditor's report as issued by the ATO, which are sections 17A, 35AE, 35B, 35C(2), 62, 65, 66, 67, 67A, 67B, 82-85, 103, 104, 104A,105,109 and 126K of the SISA and regulations 1.06(9A), 4.09, 4.09A, 5.03, 5.08, 6.17, 7.04, 8.02B, 13.12, 13.13, 13.14 and 13.18AA of the SISR.

We are pleased to confirm our acceptance and our understanding of this engagement by means of this letter. Our audit will be conducted pursuant to the SISA with the objective of our expressing an opinion on the financial report and the fund's compliance with the specified requirements of the SISA and SISR.

## The Responsibilities of the Auditor

We will conduct our financial audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards and our compliance engagement in accordance with applicable Standards on Assurance Engagements, issued by the Auditing and Assurance Standards Board (AUASB). These standards require that we comply with relevant ethical requirements relating to audit and assurance engagements and plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial report is free from material misstatement and that you have complied, in all material respects, with the specified requirements of the SISA and SISR.

The annual audit of the financial reports and records of the Fund must be carried out during and after the end of each year of income. In accordance with section 35C of the SISA, we are required to provide to the trustees of the Fund an auditor's report in the approved form within the prescribed time as set out in the SISR, 28 days after the trustees have provided all documents relevant to the preparation of the auditor's report.

#### **Financial Audit**

A financial audit involves performing audit procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial report. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgement, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial report, whether due to fraud or error. A financial audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of the financial reporting framework, accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by the trustees, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial report. Due to the test nature and other inherent limitations of an audit, together with the inherent limitations of any accounting and internal control system, there is an unavoidable risk that even some material misstatements may remain undiscovered.

In making our risk assessments, we consider internal controls relevant to the fund's preparation of the financial report in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the fund's internal controls. However, we expect to provide you with a separate letter concerning any significant deficiencies in the fund's system of accounting and internal controls that come to our attention during the audit of the financial report. This will be in the form of a trustee letter.

#### **Compliance Engagement**

A compliance engagement involves performing audit procedures to obtain audit evidence about the fund's compliance with the provisions of the SISA and SISR specified in the ATO's approved form auditor's report.

Our compliance engagement with respect to investments includes determining whether the investments are made for the sole purpose of funding members' retirement, death or disability benefits and whether you have an investment strategy for the fund, which has been reviewed regularly and gives due consideration to risk, return, liquidity, diversification and the insurance needs of members/managers. Our procedures will include testing whether the investments are made for the allowable purposes in accordance with the investment strategy, but not for the purpose of assessing the appropriateness of those investments to the members.

## The Responsibilities of the Trustees

We take this opportunity to remind you that it is the responsibility of the trustees to ensure that the fund, at all times, complies with the SISA and SISR as well as any other legislation relevant to the fund. The trustees are also responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial report.

Our auditor's report will explain that the trustees are responsible for the preparation and the fair presentation of the financial report and for determining that the accounting policies used are consistent with the financial reporting requirements of the SMSF's governing rules, comply with the requirements of SISA and SISR and are appropriate to meet the needs of the members. This responsibility includes:

- Establishing and maintaining controls relevant to the preparation of a financial report that is free from misstatement, whether due to fraud or error. The system of accounting and internal control should be adequate in ensuring that all transactions are recorded and that the recorded transactions are valid, accurate, authorised, properly classified and promptly recorded, so as to facilitate the preparation of reliable financial information. This responsibility to maintain adequate internal controls also extends to the Fund's compliance with SIS including any Circulars and Guidelines issued by a relevant regulator to the extent applicable. The internal controls should be sufficient to prevent and/or detect material non-compliance with such legislative requirements.
- Selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies.
- Making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances; and
- Making available to us all the books of the Funds, including any registers and general documents, minutes and
  other relevant papers of all Trustee meetings and giving us any information, explanations and assistance we require
  for the purposes of our audit.

Section 35C(2) of SIS requires that Trustees must give to the auditor any document that the auditor requests in writing within 14 days of the request.

As part of our audit process, we will request from the trustees written confirmation concerning representations made to us in connection with the audit.

Our audit report is prepared for the members of the Fund and we disclaim any assumption of responsibility for any reliance on our report, or on the financial report to which it relates, to any person other than the members of the fund, or for any purpose other than that for which it was prepared.

# Independence

We confirm that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, the engagement team meets the current independence requirements of the SISA and SISR including APES 110 Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants in relation to the audit of the Fund. In conducting our financial audit and compliance engagement, should we become aware that we have contravened the independence requirements, we shall notify you on a timely basis.

## **Report on Matters Identified**

Under section 129 of the SISA, we are required to report to you in writing, if during the course of, or in connection with, our audit, we become aware of any contravention of the SISA or SISR which we believe has occurred, is occurring or may occur. Furthermore, you should be aware that we are also required to notify the Australian Taxation Office (ATO) of certain contraventions of the SISA and SISR that we become aware of during the audit, which meet the tests stipulated by the ATO, irrespective of the materiality of the contravention or action taken by the trustees to rectify the matter. Finally, under section 130, we are required to report to you and the ATO if we believe the financial position of the Fund may be, or may be about to become unsatisfactory.

You should not assume that any matters reported to you, or that a report that there are no matters to be communicated, indicates that there are no additional matters, or matters that you should be aware of in meeting your responsibilities. The completed audit report may be provided to you as a signed hard copy or a signed electronic version.

#### **Compliance Program**

The conduct of our engagement in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards and applicable Standards on Assurance Engagements means that information acquired by us in the course of our engagement is subject to strict confidentiality requirements. Information will not be disclosed by us to other parties except as required or allowed for by law or professional standards, or with your express consent. Our audit files may, however, be subject to review as part of the compliance program of a professional accounting body or the ATO. We advise you that by signing this letter you acknowledge that, if requested, our audit files relating to this audit will be made available under these programs. Should this occur, we will advise you. The same strict confidentiality requirements apply under these programs as apply to us as your auditor.

#### **Limitation of Liability**

As a practitioner/firm participating in a scheme approved under the Professional Services Legislation, our liability may be limited under the scheme.

#### **Fees**

Yours sincerely

Director

We look forward to full co-operation with you/your administrator and we trust that you will make available to us whatever records, documentation and other information are requested in connection with our audit.

Our fees, which will be billed as work progresses, are based on the time required by staff members assigned to the engagement plus out-of-pocket expenses. Individual hourly rates vary according to the degree of responsibility involved and the experience and skills required. Our annual audit fee will be revised and agreed upon each year with the Trustee. Any additional services required, that are outside the scope of this engagement, will be billed on a time basis.

If we are required to respond to requests for information from regulators in relation to our engagement as auditor, the Fund will reimburse us at standard billing rates for our professional time and expenses, including reasonable legal fees, incurred in responding to such requests.

We would appreciate if you could sign and return the attached copy of this letter to indicate that it is in accordance with your understanding of the arrangements for our audit of the Fund for the year ended 30 June 2022.

Tony Boys 100014140	
Acknowledged on behalf of the Trustee(s) of the Haw	aii Five-O Superannuation Fund by:
.,	·
Signed)	(Signed)
(dated) / /	(dated) / /
Simon Smith	Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith
Hawaii Five-O Ptv. Ltd.	Hawaii Five-O Ptv. Ltd.

Director

14 November 2022

Tony Boys PO Box 3376 Rundle Mall, South Australia 5000

Dear Sir/Madam,

Re: Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund Trustee Representation Letter

This representation letter is provided in connection with your audit of the financial report of the Hawaii Five-O Superannuation Fund (the Fund) and the Fund's compliance with the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Act 1993 (SISA) and SIS Regulations (SISR), for the year ended 30/06/2022, for the purpose of you expressing an opinion as to whether the financial report is, in all material respects, presented fairly in accordance with the accounting policies adopted by the Fund and the Fund complied, in all material respects, with the relevant requirements of SISA and SISR.

The Trustees have determined that the Fund is not a reporting entity for the year ended 30/06/2022 and that the requirement to apply Australian Accounting Standards and other mandatory reporting requirements do not apply to the Fund. Accordingly, the financial report prepared is a special purpose financial report which is for distribution to members of the Fund and to satisfy the requirements of the SISA and SISR. We acknowledge our responsibility for ensuring that the financial report is in accordance with the accounting policies as selected by ourselves and requirements of the SISA and SISR, and confirm that the financial report is free of material misstatements, including omissions.

We confirm, to the best of our knowledge and belief, the following representations are made to you during your audit.

# 1. Sole Purpose Test

The Fund is maintained for the sole purpose of providing benefits for each member on their retirement, death, termination of employment or ill-health.

#### 2. Trustees are not disqualified

No disqualified person acts as a director of the trustee company/an individual trustee.

#### 3. Fund's Governing Rules, Trustees' Responsibilities and Fund Conduct

The Fund meets the definition of a self-managed superannuation fund under SISA, including that no member is an employee of another member, unless they are relatives and no trustee/director of the corporate trustee, receives any remuneration for any duties or services performed by the trustee/director in relation to the fund.

The Fund has been conducted in accordance with its governing rules at all times during the year and there were no amendments to the governing rules during the year, except as notified to you.

The Trustees have complied with all aspects of the trustee requirements of the SISA and SISR.

The Trustees are not subject to any contract or obligation which would prevent or hinder the Trustees in properly executing their functions and powers.

The Fund has been conducted in accordance with the SISA, the SISR and the governing rules of the Fund.

The Fund has complied with the requirements of the SISA and SISR specified in the approved form auditor's report as issued by the ATO, which are sections 17A, 35AE, 35B, 35C(2), 62, 65, 66, 67, 67A, 67B, 82-85, 103,104, 104A, 105, 109 and 126K of the SISA and regulations 1.06(9A), 4.09, 4.09A, 5.03, 5.08, 6.17, 7.04, 8.02B, 13.12, 13.13, 13.14 and 13.18AA of the SISR.

All contributions accepted and benefits paid have been in accordance with the governing rules of the Fund and relevant provisions of the SISA and SISR.

There have been no communications from regulatory agencies concerning non-compliance with, or deficiencies in, financial reporting practices that could have a material effect on the financial report or we have disclosed to you all known instances of non-compliance or suspected non-compliance with laws and regulations whose effects should be considered when preparing the financial report and the Auditor's/actuary contravention report.

## 4. Investment Strategy

The investment strategy has been determined and reviewed with due regard to risk, including recoverability of investments, return, liquidity, diversity and the insurance needs of Fund members, and the assets of the Fund are in line with this strategy.

# 5. Accounting Policies

All the significant accounting policies of the Fund are adequately described in the Financial Report and the Notes attached thereto. These policies are consistent with the policies adopted last year.

#### 6. Fund Books and Records

All transactions have been recorded in the accounting records and are reflected in the financial report. We have made available to you all financial records and related data, other information, explanations and assistance necessary for the conduct of the audit; and minutes of all meetings of the Trustees.

We acknowledge our responsibility for the design and implementation of internal controls to prevent and detect error and fraud. We have established and maintained an adequate internal control structure to facilitate the preparation of reliable financial reports, and adequate financial records have been maintained. There are no material transactions that have not been properly recorded in the accounting records underlying the financial report.

We have disclosed to you the results of our assessment of the risk that the financial report may be materially misstated as a result of fraud. We have disclosed to you all information in relation to fraud or suspected fraud that we are aware of and that affects the Fund and involves the Trustees or others.

In instances where the fund uses a custodian, we confirm we have not been advised of any fraud, non-compliance with laws and regulations or uncorrected misstatements that would affect the financial report of the fund.

Information retention obligations have been complied with, including:

- Accounting records and financial reports are being kept for five (5) years,
- Minutes and records of trustees'/directors of the corporate trustee meetings/decisions are being kept for ten (10) years;
- Records of trustees'/directors of the corporate trustees' changes and trustees' consents are being kept for at least ten (10) years;
- Copies of all member or beneficiary reports are being kept for ten (10) years; and
- Trustee declarations in the approved form have been signed and are being kept for each Trustee appointed after 30 June 2007.

#### 7. Fraud, error and non-compliance

There have been no:

- a) Frauds, error or non-compliance with laws and regulations involving management or employees who have a significant role in the internal control structure that could have a material effect on the financial report.
- b) Communications from regulatory agencies concerning non-compliance with, or deficiencies in, financial reporting practices that could have a material effect on the financial report.
- c) Violations or possible violations of laws or regulations whose effects should have been considered for disclosure in the financial report or as a basis for recording an expense.

#### 8. Asset Form and Valuation

The assets of the Fund are being held in a form suitable for the benefit of the Members of the Fund, and are in accordance with our investment strategy.

Investments are carried in the books at their net market value. Such amounts are considered reasonable in light of present circumstances.

We have no plans or intentions that may materially affect the carrying values, or classification, of assets and liabilities.

We have assessed their recoverability and we are comfortable that the SMSF will be able, if needed, to realise these assets.

There are no commitments, fixed or contingent, for the purchase or sale of long term investments.

## 9. Safeguarding Assets

We have considered the importance of safeguarding the assets of the fund, and we confirm we have the following procedures in place to achieve this:

- · Authorised signatories on bank and investment accounts are regularly reviewed and considered appropriate; and
- Tangible assets are, where appropriate, adequately insured and appropriately stored.

#### 10. Significant Assumptions

We believe that significant assumptions used by us in making accounting estimates are reasonable.

#### 11. Ownership and Pledging of Assets

The Fund has satisfactory title to all assets appearing in the Statement of Financial Position. All investments are registered in the name of the Fund, where possible, and are in the custody of the respective manager/Trustee.

There are no liens or encumbrances on any assets or benefits and no assets, benefits or interests in the Fund have been pledged or assigned to secure liabilities of others.

All assets of the Fund are held separately from the assets of the members, employers and the Trustees. All assets are acquired, maintained and disposed of on an arm's length basis and appropriate action is taken to protect the assets of the Fund.

# 12. Payment of benefits

Benefits have been calculated and provided to members in accordance with the provisions of the Fund's governing rules and the relevant legislation.

The Trustee has revalued Member/s benefits to market value just prior to paying out a portion or all of a member's account balance.

## 13. Related Parties

We have disclosed to you the identity of the Fund's related parties and all related party transactions and relationships. Related party transactions and related amounts receivable have been properly recorded or disclosed in the financial report.

[Delete this paragraph if not applicable]

Acquisitions from, loans to, leasing of assets to and investments in related parties have not exceeded the in-house asset restrictions in the SISA at the time of investment, acquisition or at year end.

The Fund has not made any loans or provided financial assistance to members of the Fund or their relatives.

If the Fund owns residential property the members of the Fund or associates or other related parties do not lease, or use the property for personal use.

## 14. Acquisitions from related parties

No assets have been acquired by the Fund from members or associates or other related parties of the Fund other than those assets specifically exempted by Section 66 of SISA.

#### 15. Borrowings

The Fund has not borrowed money or maintained any borrowings during the period, with the exception of borrowings which were allowable under SISA.

#### 16. Subsequent Events

No events or transactions have occurred since the date of the financial report, or are pending, which would have a significant adverse effect on the Fund's financial position at that date, or which are of such significance in relation to the Fund as to require mention in the notes to the Financial Statements in order to ensure they are not misleading as to the financial position of the Fund or its operations.

## 17. Outstanding Legal Action

[Delete this paragraph if not applicable]

We confirm that you have been advised of all significant legal matters, and that all known actual or possible litigation and claims have been adequately accounted for, and been appropriately disclosed in the financial report. There have been no communications from the ATO concerning a contravention of the SISA or SISR which has occurred, is occurring or is about to occur.

## 18. Going Concern

We confirm we have no knowledge of any event or conditions that would cast significant doubt on the fund's ability to continue as a going concern.

#### 19. Residency

The Trustees declare that the Fund was a resident Australian superannuation fund at all times during the year of income.

#### 20. Investment Returns

Investment returns of the Fund have been allocated to members in a manner that is fair and reasonable.

#### 21. Insurance

Where the Fund has taken out a life insurance policy on behalf of a member, the Trustee confirms that the Fund is the beneficial owner.

The Trustee also confirms that the Fund has not purchased a policy over the life of a member, where the purchase is a condition and consequence of a buy-sell agreement the member has entered into with another individual.

#### 22. Limiting powers of Trustees

The Trustees have not entered into a contract or done anything else, that would prevent the Trustees from, or hinder the Trustees in, properly performing or exercising the Trustees' functions and powers.

#### 23. Collectables and Personal Use Assets

If the Trustees own collectables and/or personal use assets these assets are not being used for personal use.

# 24. Uncorrected misstatements

We believe the effects of those uncorrected financial report misstatements aggregated by the auditor during the audit are immaterial, both individually and in aggregate, to the financial report taken as a whole. A summary of such items is attached.

#### 25. Additional Matters

Include any additional matters relevant to the particular circumstances of the audit, for example:

- The work of an expert has been used; or
- Justification for a change in accounting policy

We understand that your examination was made in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards and applicable Standards on Assurance Engagements and was, therefore, designed primarily for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial report of the Fund taken as a whole, and on the compliance of the Fund with specified requirements of SISA and SISR, and that your tests of the financial and compliance records and other auditing procedures were limited to those which you considered necessary for that purpose.

For and on behalf of the Trustee(s)		
Simon Smith Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd. Director 14 November 2022		
Cecilia Drivera Cornacchia-Smith		

Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd.

14 November 2022

Director

Yours sincerely,

# Rollover benefits statement

#### When to use this statement

Use this form for all rollover benefits transactions other than death benefit rollovers.

If you need to rollover a death benefit, use NAT 74924-06.2017.

If you need to correct an error for a payment made before 1 July 2013, use NAT 70944-05.2007.

Complete this form (or a similar form you create that collects the same information) if you are a trustee of a superannuation fund or provider of a retirement savings account (RSA) and any of the following apply:

- you are paying a rollover superannuation benefit other than a death benefit rollover to another fund or RSA, and you are not already providing all of this information electronically under the rollover data standards
- vou have paid a rollover superannuation benefit to another fund or RSA and are providing a statement about the rollover to vour member
- you are the trustee of a non-complying fund and are paying member benefits to another superannuation fund or RSA (complete section **D** instead of section **C**).

You must provide your member with a member statement using this form (or a similar form you create that includes the same information) for all rollovers, including if you applied the data standards and you didn't use this form for the fund-to-fund transaction.

# Completing this statement

- Print clearly in BLOCK LETTERS using a black pen only.
- Place X in ALL applicable boxes.
- Use a separate form for each rollover payment you are making.
- Read the instructions carefully. Penalties may apply if you make a false or misleading statement on this form without taking reasonable care.

Se	ection A: Receiving fund		
1	Australian business number (ABN) 73549180515		
2	Fund name		
	NGS SUPER		
3	Postal address		
	GPO BOX 4303		
	Suburb/town/locality	State/territory	Postcode
	MELBOURNE	VIC	3001
	Country if other than Australia		
4	(a) Unique superannuation identifier (USI) 73549180515701		
	(b) Member client identifier 318280		

Se	ction B: <b>Member's details</b>
5	Tax file number (TFN) PROVIDED
	Full name  Title: MR  Family name  SMITH  First given name  Other given names  XAVIER
7	Residential address
	23 SCENIC DRIVE  Suburb/town/locality  BUDGEWOI  Country if other than Australia  State/territory Postcode NSW  2262
8	Date of birth PROVIDED
9	Sex MALE
10	Daytime phone number (include area code)
11	Email address (if applicable)
	ection C: Rollover transaction details  Include dollars and cents. The totals at item 13 and 14 must both equal the amount of the rollover payment.  Service period start date  16 APRIL 1984
13	Tax components
	Tax-free component \$ 0.01
	KiwiSaver tax-free component \$
	Taxable component:  Element taxed in the fund \$999.99
	Element untaxed in the fund \$
	Tax components TOTAL \$ 1,000.00

Make sure you apply the proportioning rule to the tax components if you are not rolling over the member's full interest in your superannuation fund.

14	Preservation amounts	
	Preserved amount	\$ 1,000.00
	KiwiSaver preserved amount	\$
	Restricted non-preserved amount	\$
	Unrestricted non-preserved amount	\$
	·	
		Preservation amounts TOTAL \$ 1,000.00
	If the rollover payment contains a superannuation fund (SMSF) und	a <b>KiwiSaver preserved amount</b> , you can't make the rollover payment to a self-managed der the preservation rules.
Se	ection D: <b>Non-comply</b>	ing funds
0	Only complete this section if you are	a trustee of a non-complying fund.
15	Contributions made to a non-	complying fund on or after 10 May 2006
		\$
_		
Se	ection E: <b>Transferring</b>	fund
16	Fund ABN 90588412623	
17	Fund name	
	HAWAII FIVE-O SUPERAN	INUATION FUND
18	Contact name	
	Title: MR	$\neg$
	Family name	
	SMITH	
	First given name SIMON	Other given names  XAVIER
	SIMON	AAVILIX
19	Daytime phone number (include	e area code)
20	Email address (if applicable)	
-	( -1:1:)	

### Section F: Declaration

Complete the declaration that applies to you. Print your full name then sign and date declaration.



🚺 Before you sign the declaration, check that you have provided true and correct information. Penalties may be imposed for giving false or misleading information.

#### Trustee, director or authorised officer declaration

Complete this declaration if you are the trustee, director or authorised officer of the superannuation fund or other provider shown in section E.

I declare that the information contained in the statement is true and correct.

Name (BLOCK LETTERS)

SIMON SMITH	
Trustee, director or authorised officer signature	٦
	Date 26/08/2021
OR	
<b>Authorised representative declaration</b> Complete this declaration if you are an authorised representative of the superannuatic section E.	on fund or other provider shown in
<ul> <li>I declare that:</li> <li>I have prepared the statement with the information supplied by the superannuation</li> <li>I have received a declaration made by the superannuation provider that the informathis statement is true and correct</li> <li>I am authorised by the superannuation provider to give the information in the statement</li> </ul>	tion provided to me for the preparation of
Name (BLOCK LETTERS)	
Authorised representative signature	
	Date
Tax agent number (if you are a registered tax agent)	1

#### Where to send this form



① Do not send this form to the ATO.

If the rollover data standards do not apply to the transaction, you must do all of the following:

- send the form to the receiving fund in section A within seven days of paying the rollover
- provide a copy to the member in section B within 30 days of paying the rollover
- keep a copy in your records for five years.

If the rollover data standards do apply to the transaction, you must do all of the following:

- comply with the data standard requirements for the fund-to-fund interaction (do not send this form to the receiving fund in section A)
- use this form only to provide a statement to the member in section B within 30 days of paying the rollover
- keep a copy of the member statement in your records for five years.

## **Trial Balance**



ast Year	Code	Account Name	Units	Debits	Credits
	24200	Cantributions		\$	
	24200	Contributions			
(11,097.24)	24200/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation			13,372.32
4,744.14	24700	Changes in Market Values of Investments			39,272.43
	25000	Interest Received			
(0.19)	25000/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094			0.18
(2.39)	25000/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166			3.35
	28000	Property Income			
(14,840.00)	28000/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)			15,040.00
1,650.00	30100	Accountancy Fees		1,650.00	
259.00	30400	ATO Supervisory Levy		259.00	
550.00	30700	Auditor's Remuneration		550.00	
328.00	30800	ASIC Fees		332.00	
480.00	31500	Bank Charges		506.05	
	33400	Depreciation			
293.21	33400/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)		262.43	
	35000	General Expenses		145.00	
	41930	Property Expenses - Agents Management Fees			
1,284.18	41930/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)		1,300.68	
	41960	Property Expenses - Council Rates			
1,375.05	41960/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)		1,446.86	
	41980	Property Expenses - Insurance Premium			
1,373.54	41980/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)		1,764.84	
	42010	Property Expenses - Interest on Loans			
4,188.55	42010/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)		3,750.71	
	42060	Property Expenses - Repairs Maintenance			
99.00	42060/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)		264.90	
	46000	Benefits Paid/Transfers Out			
500.00	46000/SMISIM00001A	(Benefits Paid/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation		1,000.00	

## **Trial Balance**

As at 30 June 2022



Last Year	Code	Account Name	Units	Debits	Credits
1,634.08	48500	Income Tax Expense		6,354.84	\$
		·			
7,181.07	49000	Profit/Loss Allocation Account		48,100.97	
	50010	Opening Balance			
(316,805.10)	50010/SMISIM00001A	(Opening Balance) Smith, Simon - Accumulation			323,986.17
	52420	Contributions			
(11,097.24)	52420/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions) Smith, Simon - Accumulation			13,372.32
	53100	Share of Profit/(Loss)			
1,782.09	53100/SMISIM00001A	(Share of Profit/(Loss)) Smith, Simon - Accumulation			42,083.49
	53330	Income Tax			
(30.09)	53330/SMISIM00001A	(Income Tax) Smith, Simon - Accumulation		4,348.98	
	53800	Contributions Tax			
1,664.17	53800/SMISIM00001A	(Contributions Tax) Smith, Simon - Accumulation		2,005.86	
	54500	Benefits Paid/Transfers Out			
500.00	54500/SMISIM00001A	(Benefits Paid/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation		1,000.00	
	60400	Bank Accounts			
2,578.17	60400/STG5094	St George Investment Cash Account #5094		4,981.22	
4,899.20	60400/STG5166	St George DIY Super Saver #5166		3,774.87	
0.00	68000	Sundry Debtors		924.10	
	77200	Real Estate Properties (Australian - Residential)			
400,000.00	77200/HFOSFPROP1	8 Worth Street, Wootton (100/DP1042250)	1.0000	440,000.00	
(3,511.35)	85000	Income Tax Payable/Refundable			2,159.70
	85500	Limited Recourse Borrowing Arrangements			
(62,486.12)	85500/HFOSFPROP1	La Trobe Loan Account #5662			52,072.88
(474.00)	86000	PAYG Payable			1,413.00
	88000	Sundry Creditors			990.00
(17,019.73)	89000	Deferred Tax Liability/Asset			20,957.47
				524,723.31	524,723.31
			1		

Current Year Profit/(Loss): 54,455.81

# **General Ledger**

Transaction Description

As at 30 June 2022



Balance \$

Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance
Contributions (	24200)				
(Contributions	s) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIM00001A)				
12/07/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C019-6072967			834.84	834.84 CF
12/08/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6085967			886.25	1,721.09 CF
14/09/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6095094			893.72	2,614.81 CF
14/10/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6103960			1,340.58	3,955.39 CF
05/11/2021	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3079049980			893.72	4,849.11 CF
06/12/2021	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3099411630			893.72	5,742.83 CF
11/01/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3121464798			1,050.12	6,792.95 CF
09/02/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3140879874			893.72	7,686.67 CF
17/02/2022	ATO ATO003000016090136			623.36	8,310.03 CF
07/03/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3159131507			900.69	9,210.72 CF
08/04/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3182088710			2,346.28	11,557.00 CF
06/05/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3200774183			907.66	12,464.66 CF
07/06/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3223341120			907.66	13,372.32 CF
				13,372.32	13,372.32 CI
hanges in Mai	ket Values of Investments (24700)				
Changes in M	arket Values of Investments (24700)				
30/06/2022	Revaluation - 30/06/2022 @ \$440,000.000000 (Exit) - 1.000000 Units on hand			40,000.00	40,000.00 CF
30/06/2022	(HFOSFPROP1) Revaluation - 30/06/2022 @ \$440,000.000000 (Exit) - 1.000000 Units on hand			262.43	40,262.43 CF
30/06/2022	(HFOSFPROP1) Revaluation - 30/06/2022 @ \$440,000.000000 (Exit) - 1.000000 Units on hand		990.00		39,272.43 CF
	(HFOSFPROP1)		990.00	40,262.43	39,272.43 CF
nterest Receive	ed (25000)				
St George Inv	restment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094)				
	<del></del>			0.01	
31/07/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01	0.01 CF
31/07/2021 31/08/2021	CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01	
31/08/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01	0.02 CF
31/08/2021 30/09/2021	CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01	0.02 CI 0.03 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021	CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021	CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021	CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI 0.06 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022	CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI 0.06 CI 0.08 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI 0.06 CI 0.08 CI 0.10 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI 0.06 CI 0.08 CI 0.10 CI 0.12 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI 0.06 CI 0.08 CI 0.10 CI 0.12 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022 31/05/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CF 0.03 CF 0.04 CF 0.05 CF 0.06 CF 0.08 CF 0.10 CF 0.12 CF 0.14 CF 0.16 CF
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CF 0.03 CF 0.04 CF 0.05 CF 0.06 CF 0.08 CF 0.10 CF 0.12 CF 0.14 CF 0.16 CF
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022 31/05/2022 30/06/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CF 0.03 CF 0.04 CF 0.05 CF 0.06 CF 0.08 CF 0.10 CF 0.12 CF 0.14 CF 0.16 CF
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022 31/05/2022 30/06/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CF 0.03 CF 0.04 CF 0.05 CF 0.06 CF 0.10 CF 0.12 CF 0.14 CF 0.16 CF 0.18 CF
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022 31/05/2022 30/06/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CI 0.03 CI 0.04 CI 0.05 CI 0.06 CI 0.10 CI 0.12 CI 0.14 CI 0.16 CI 0.18 CI 0.17 CI
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022 30/06/2022 St George DI 31/07/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.02 CF 0.03 CF 0.04 CF 0.05 CF 0.06 CF 0.08 CF 0.10 CF 0.12 CF 0.14 CF 0.16 CF 0.18 CF 0.18 CF 0.17 CF 0.28 CF
31/08/2021 30/09/2021 30/10/2021 30/11/2021 31/12/2021 31/01/2022 28/02/2022 31/03/2022 30/04/2022 30/06/2022 St George DI' 31/07/2021 31/08/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02	0.01 CF 0.02 CF 0.03 CF 0.04 CF 0.05 CF 0.06 CF 0.10 CF 0.11 CF 0.12 CF 0.14 CF 0.18 CF 0.18 CF 0.18 CF 0.17 CF 0.28 CF 0.36 CF 0.43 CF

Units

Debit

Credit

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
31/12/2021	CREDIT INTEREST			0.16	0.71 CR
31/01/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.20	0.91 CR
28/02/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.23	1.14 CR
31/03/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.31	1.45 CR
30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.38	1.83 CR
31/05/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.67	2.50 CR
30/06/2022	CREDIT INTEREST			0.85	3.35 CR
Bronariy Incom				3.35	3.35 CR
Property Incom					
	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
28/07/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,022.61	1,022.61 CR
25/08/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			508.81	1,531.42 CR
29/09/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,536.41	3,067.83 CR
27/10/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,022.61	4,090.44 CR
24/11/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,918.21	6,008.65 CR
22/12/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,022.61	7,031.26 CR
27/01/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,096.01	8,127.27 CR
24/02/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,096.01	9,223.28 CR
30/03/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			997.01	10,220.29 CR
27/04/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			820.76	11,041.05 CR
25/05/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			820.76	11,861.81 CR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement			1,531.68	13,393.49 CR
30/06/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST			1,646.51	15,040.00 CR
	_			15,040.00	15,040.00 CR
Accountancy Fe	<u>ees (30100)</u>				
Accountancy	Fees (30100)				
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac		1,650.00		1,650.00 DR
	_		1,650.00		1,650.00 DR
ATO Supervisor	<u>ry Levy (30400)</u>				
ATO Supervis	ory Levy (30400)				
20/07/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260		259.00		259.00 DR
	004303004120239200		259.00		259.00 DR
Auditor's Remu	neration (30700)				
Auditor's Rem	uneration (30700)				
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac		550.00		550.00 DR
	_		550.00		550.00 DR
ASIC Fees (308)	<u>00)</u>				
ASIC Fees (3)	0800)				
02/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC 2296070309739		56.00		56.00 DR
12/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24 TO ASIC 2296073095350		276.00		332.00 DR
	_		332.00		332.00 DR
Bank Charges (	<u>31500)</u>				

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
Bank Charges	s (31500)				
31/07/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		15.00 DR
31/08/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		30.00 DR
30/09/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		45.00 DR
02/10/2021	Packet Review Fee		300.00		345.00 DR
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee			25.00	320.00 DR
05/10/2021	Insurance Confirmation Fee		50.00		370.00 DR
31/10/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		385.00 DR
30/11/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		400.00 DR
31/12/2021	Account Service Fee		15.00		415.00 DR
31/01/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		430.00 DR
28/02/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		445.00 DR
31/03/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		460.00 DR
30/04/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		475.00 DR
31/05/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		490.00 DR
29/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO		1.05		491.05 DR
	LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662 [Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)]				
30/06/2022	Account Service Fee		15.00		506.05 DR
			531.05	25.00	506.05 DR
epreciation (3	<u>3400)</u>				
8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
30/06/2022	Depreciation for the period {2022}		262.43		262.43 DR
			262.43		262.43 DR
Seneral Expens	ses (35000)				
General Expe	nses (35000)				
26/11/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26NOV 17:22		145.00		145.00 DR
20/11/2021	SMSF gatewaysuperauspost		143.00		140.00 DIX
			145.00		145.00 DR
roperty Expen	ses - Agents Management Fees (41930)				
8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		54.48		54.48 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		1,128.00		1,182.48 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement		118.20		1,300.68 DR
			1,300.68		1,300.68 DR
roperty Expen	ses - Council Rates (41960)		·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
12/08/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:29 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		360.51		360.51 DR
25/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 25NOV 08:42 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		362.00		722.51 DR
09/03/2022	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		362.00		1,084.51 DR
23/05/2022	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835		362.35		1,446.86 DR
			1,446.86		1,446.86 DR
roperty Expen	ses - Insurance Premium (41980)				
8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
<u> </u>					

# **General Ledger**

Transaction Description

As at 30 June 2022



Balance \$

		Units Debit	Credit	Balance \$
		1,764.84		1,764.84 DR
Property Expen	ses - Interest on Loans (42010)			
8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)			
31/07/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	325.98		325.98 DR
31/08/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	323.97		649.95 DR
30/09/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	311.64		961.59 DR
31/10/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	321.51		1,283.10 DR
30/11/2021	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	309.55		1,592.65 DR
31/12/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	317.45		1,910.10 DR
31/01/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	315.40		2,225.50 DR
28/02/2022	Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)	283.36		2,508.86 DR
31/03/2022	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	311.23		2,820.09 DR
30/04/2022	Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	299.13		3,119.22 DR
31/05/2022	Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42% p.a.)	310.05		3,429.27 DR
30/06/2022	Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)	321.44		3,750.71 DR
		3,750.71		3,750.71 DR
Property Expen	ses - Repairs Maintenance (42060)			
8 Worth Stree	et, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)			
19/04/2022	Bunnings - Flu Repairs	33.90		33.90 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement	132.00		165.90 DR
30/06/2022	Annual Rental Statement	99.00		264.90 DR
		264.90		264.90 DR
Benefits Paid/T	ransfers Out (46000)			
	ransfers Out (46000) I/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO	0001A)		
	,	1,000.00		1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid	I/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO	<del></del>		1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid	Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531	1,000.00		
(Benefits Paic 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp	Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531	1,000.00		
(Benefits Paic 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp	Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO  TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO  NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)	1,000.00		
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp Income Tax E	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense -	1,000.00 1,000.00		1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp Income Tax E 30/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)  Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022	1,000.00 1,000.00		1,000.00 DR 3,937.74 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp Income Tax E 30/06/2022 30/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense -	1,000.00 1,000.00 3,937.74 2,417.10		1,000.00 DR 3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp Income Tax E 30/06/2022 30/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022	1,000.00 1,000.00 3,937.74 2,417.10		1,000.00 DR 3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp Income Tax E 30/06/2022 30/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Decation Account (49000)	1,000.00 1,000.00 3,937.74 2,417.10		3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021  Income Tax Exp Income Tax E 30/06/2022 30/06/2022  Profit/Loss Allo	A/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500) Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022 Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Iccation Account (49000)	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84		1,000.00 DR  3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR  6,354.84 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021  Income Tax Explanation Income Tax Explana	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Decation Account (49000) Expense	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84	1,960.89	3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR 6,354.84 DR 709.61 DR 1,462.92 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021  Income Tax Exp Income Tax E 30/06/2022 30/06/2022  Profit/Loss Allo Profit/Loss All 12/07/2021 12/08/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)  Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Decation Account (49000)  System Member Journals  System Member Journals  Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation - 25/08/2021  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84	1,960.89	1,000.00 DR  3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR  6,354.84 DR  709.61 DR 1,462.92 DR 497.97 CR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021  Income Tax Explanation    Income Tax Explan	Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500) Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022 Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022 Decation Account (49000) Docation Account (49000) System Member Journals System Member Journals Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation - 25/08/2021	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84  709.61 753.31	1,960.89	1,000.00 DR  3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR  6,354.84 DR  709.61 DR 1,462.92 DR 497.97 CR 239.80 CR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021   Income Tax Exp   Income Tax Exp   30/06/2022   30/06/2022   Profit/Loss Allo Profit/Loss Allo 12/07/2021   12/08/2021   25/08/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)  Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Decation Account (49000)  System Member Journals  System Member Journals  Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation - 25/08/2021  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense Allocation - 25/08/2021	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84  709.61 753.31		1,000.00 DR  3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR  6,354.84 DR  709.61 DR 1,462.92 DR 497.97 CR 239.80 CR 1,239.80 CR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021  Income Tax Explanation   Income Tax Explanat	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Create Occation Account (49000)  System Member Journals  System Member Journals  Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation - 25/08/2021  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense  Allocation - 25/08/2021  System Member Journals	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84  709.61 753.31		1,000.00 DR  3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR  6,354.84 DR  709.61 DR 1,462.92 DR 497.97 CR 239.80 CR 1,239.80 CR 1,239.80 CR 480.14 CR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021 Income Tax Exp Income Tax Exp 30/06/2022 30/06/2022 Profit/Loss Allo Profit/Loss Allo 12/07/2021 12/08/2021 25/08/2021 25/08/2021 26/08/2021 14/09/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500)  Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Decation Account (49000)  System Member Journals  System Member Journals  Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation - 25/08/2021  Create Entries - Income Tax Expense Allocation - 25/08/2021  System Member Journals	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84  709.61 753.31  258.17		3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR 6,354.84 DR 709.61 DR 1,462.92 DR 497.97 CR 239.80 CR 1,239.80 CR 480.14 CR 659.35 DR
(Benefits Paid 26/08/2021   Income Tax Exp   Income Tax Exp   30/06/2022   30/06/2022   Income Tax Exp   30/06/2022   Income T	Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531  Dense (48500) Expense (48500)  Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022 Create Entries - Income Tax Expense - 30/06/2022  Decation Account (49000) Expense (49000) Expense (48500)  Create Entries - Pofit/Loss Allocation - 25/08/2021 Create Entries - Income Tax Expense Allocation - 25/08/2021 System Member Journals	1,000.00  1,000.00  3,937.74 2,417.10  6,354.84  709.61 753.31  258.17  759.66 1,139.49		1,000.00 DR 3,937.74 DR 6,354.84 DR

Units

Debit

Credit

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
09/02/2022	System Member Journals		759.66		3,830.93 DR
17/02/2022	System Member Journals		529.86		4,360.79 DR
07/03/2022	System Member Journals		765.59		5,126.38 DR
08/04/2022	System Member Journals		1,994.34		7,120.72 DR
06/05/2022	System Member Journals		771.51		7,892.23 DR
07/06/2022	System Member Journals		771.51		8,663.74 DR
30/06/2022	Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation -		44,044.38		52,708.12 DR
30/06/2022	30/06/2022 Create Entries - Income Tax Expense Allocation - 30/06/2022			4,607.15	48,100.97 DR
	Allocation - 30/00/2022		55,669.01	7,568.04	48,100.97 DR
Opening Balance	ce (50010)				
(Opening Bala	ance) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIM00001A	)			
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				316,805.10 CR
01/07/2021	Close Period Journal			7,181.07	323,986.17 CR
				7,181.07	323,986.17 CR
Contributions (					
(Contributions	s) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIM00001A)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				11,097.24 CR
01/07/2021	Close Period Journal		11,097.24		0.00 DR
12/07/2021	System Member Journals			834.84	834.84 CR
12/08/2021	System Member Journals			886.25	1,721.09 CR
14/09/2021	System Member Journals			893.72	2,614.81 CR
14/10/2021	System Member Journals			1,340.58	3,955.39 CR
05/11/2021	System Member Journals			893.72	4,849.11 CR
06/12/2021	System Member Journals			893.72	5,742.83 CR
11/01/2022	System Member Journals			1,050.12	6,792.95 CR
09/02/2022	System Member Journals			893.72	7,686.67 CR
17/02/2022	System Member Journals			623.36	8,310.03 CR
07/03/2022	System Member Journals			900.69	9,210.72 CR
08/04/2022	System Member Journals			2,346.28	11,557.00 CR
06/05/2022	System Member Journals			907.66	12,464.66 CR
07/06/2022	System Member Journals			907.66	13,372.32 CR
			11,097.24	13,372.32	13,372.32 CR
Share of Profit/	(Loss) (53100)			<u> </u>	<u>`</u>
	fit/(Loss)) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIM000)	01A)			
01/07/2021	Opening Balance	<del>9 ,</del>			1,782.09 DR
01/07/2021	Close Period Journal			1,782.09	0.00 DR
25/08/2021	Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation -		1,960.89	1,702.00	1,960.89 DR
	25/08/2021		1,000.00	44.044.00	•
30/06/2022	Create Entries - Profit/Loss Allocation - 30/06/2022			44,044.38	42,083.49 CR
			1,960.89	45,826.47	42,083.49 CR
Income Tax (53	330)				
,	Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIM00001A)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				30.09 CR
01/07/2021	Close Period Journal		30.09		0.00 DR
25/08/2021	Create Entries - Income Tax Expense Allocation - 25/08/2021			258.17	258.17 CR

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
30/06/2022	Create Entries - Income Tax Expense Allocation - 30/06/2022		4,607.15		4,348.98 DR
			4,637.24	258.17	4,348.98 DR
Contributions T	ax (53800)				
(Contributions	Tax) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIM00001A)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				1,664.17 DR
01/07/2021	Close Period Journal			1,664.17	0.00 DR
12/07/2021	System Member Journals		125.23		125.23 DR
12/08/2021	System Member Journals		132.94		258.17 DR
14/09/2021	System Member Journals		134.06		392.23 DR
14/10/2021	System Member Journals		201.09		593.32 DR
05/11/2021	System Member Journals		134.06		727.38 DR
06/12/2021	System Member Journals		134.06		861.44 DR
11/01/2022	System Member Journals		157.52		1,018.96 DR
09/02/2022	System Member Journals		134.06		1,153.02 DR
17/02/2022	System Member Journals		93.50		1,246.52 DR
07/03/2022	System Member Journals		135.10		1,381.62 DR
08/04/2022	System Member Journals		351.94		1,733.56 DR
06/05/2022	System Member Journals		136.15		1,869.71 DR
07/06/2022	System Member Journals		136.15		2,005.86 DR
	·		2,005.86	1,664.17	2,005.86 DR
	ransfers Out (54500) /Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance	0001A)			500.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal	0001A)	400000	500.00	0.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance	0001A <u>)</u>	1,000.00 <b>1,000.00</b>		0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals	0001A)	1,000.00 <b>1,000.00</b>	500.00 <b>500.00</b>	0.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400)	0001A <u>)</u>			0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094)	0001A)			0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance	0001A)	1,000.00		0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094)	0001A)			0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and	0001A)	1,000.00		0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS	0001A)	1,000.00	500.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021  Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]	0001A)	<b>1,000.00</b> 3,500.00	<b>500.00</b> 2,143.75	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021	/Transfers Out) Smith, Simon - Accumulation (SMISIMO Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La	0001A)	1,000.00	2,143.75 2,200.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021  Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]	0001A)	<b>1,000.00</b> 3,500.00	2,143.75 2,200.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 28/07/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST CREDIT INTEREST BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC	0001A)	1,000.00 3,500.00 1,022.61	2,143.75 2,200.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR 2,033.03 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021  Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 28/07/2021 31/07/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST CREDIT INTEREST BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC 2296070309739 BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24 TO ASIC	0001A)	1,000.00 3,500.00 1,022.61	2,143.75 2,200.00 724.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR 2,033.03 DR 2,033.04 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021  Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 28/07/2021 28/07/2021 31/07/2021 02/08/2021 12/08/2021 12/08/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST CREDIT INTEREST BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC 2296070309739	0001A)	1,000.00 3,500.00 1,022.61	2,143.75 2,200.00 724.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR 2,033.03 DR 2,033.04 DR 1,977.04 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021 Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 28/07/2021 28/07/2021 31/07/2021 02/08/2021 12/08/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST CREDIT INTEREST BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC 229607309739 BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24 TO ASIC 2296073095350 BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:29 TO MCC	0001A)	1,000.00 3,500.00 1,022.61	500.00 2,143.75 2,200.00 724.00 56.00 276.00	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR 2,033.03 DR 2,033.04 DR 1,977.04 DR 1,701.04 DR
(Benefits Paid 01/07/2021 01/07/2021 26/08/2021  Bank Accounts St George Inv 01/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 20/07/2021 28/07/2021 28/07/2021 31/07/2021 02/08/2021 12/08/2021 12/08/2021	Opening Balance Close Period Journal System Member Journals  (60400) estment Cash Account #5094 (STG5094) Opening Balance INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260 INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:34 Prep Sup for 2020 BPC ac LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST CREDIT INTEREST BPAY PHONE DEBIT 02AUG 13:02 TO ASIC 2296070309739 BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:24 TO ASIC 2296073095350 BPAY PHONE DEBIT 12AUG 09:29 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835 LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La	0001A)	1,000.00 3,500.00 1,022.61	500.00 2,143.75 2,200.00 724.00 56.00 276.00 360.51	0.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 1,000.00 DR 2,578.17 DR 6,078.17 DR 3,934.42 DR 1,734.42 DR 1,010.42 DR 2,033.03 DR 2,033.04 DR 1,977.04 DR 1,701.04 DR 1,340.53 DR

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance
	NGS SUPER top up [INTERNET DEPOSIT				
26/08/2021	26AUG 13:34 NGS SUPER top up] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET26AUG 13:36 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531			1,000.00	1,125.34 DF
31/08/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01		1,125.35 DF
20/09/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]			724.00	401.35 DF
22/09/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 22SEP 10:12 top up for insurance [INTERNET DEPOSIT		2,000.00		2,401.35 DF
29/09/2021	22SEP 10:12 top up for insurance] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,536.41		3,937.76 DF
30/09/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01		3,937.77 DF
04/10/2021	PREMCBA YOUI OA18277640/9			1,764.84	2,172.93 DF
20/10/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment			724.00	1,448.93 DF
27/10/2021	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,022.61		2,471.54 DF
30/10/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01		2,471.55 DF
01/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 01NOV 12:33 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 002009653028872221			945.00	1,526.55 DF
22/11/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [aTrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2]			724.00	802.55 DF
24/11/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,918.21		2,720.76 DF
25/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 25NOV 08:42 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835			362.00	2,358.76 DF
26/11/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26NOV 17:22 SMSF gatewaysuperauspost			145.00	2,213.76 DF
30/11/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01		2,213.77 DI
20/12/2021	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [La TrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2]			724.00	1,489.77 DF
22/12/2021	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,022.61		2,512.38 DF
31/12/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.01		2,512.39 DF
20/01/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]			724.00	1,788.39 DF
27/01/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,096.01		2,884.40 DF
31/01/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02		2,884.42 DF
21/02/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]			724.00	2,160.42 DF
24/02/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,096.01		3,256.43 DF
28/02/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02		3,256.45 DF
09/03/2022 17/03/2022	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC PROPERTY RATES 10293835 INTERNET DEPOSIT 17MAR 14:59 Eco Tea		42.00	362.00	2,894.45 DF 2,936.45 DF
21/03/2022	Refund La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		42.00	724.00	2,930.45 DF
30/03/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		997.01	724.00	3,209.46 DF
31/03/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02		3,209.48 DF
20/04/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment		0.02	724.00	2,485.48 DF
27/04/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		820.76	724.00	3,306.24 DF
30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02		3,306.26 DF
20/05/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment			724.00	2,582.26 DF
23/05/2022	[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] BPAY PHONE DEBIT 23MAY 08:35 TO MCC			362.35	2,219.91 DF
25/05/2022	PROPERTY RATES 10293835 Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		820.76		3,040.67 DF
31/05/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02		3,040.69 DF
20/06/2022	La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]			706.00	2,334.69 DF

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance
23/06/2022	INTERNET DEPOSIT 23JUN 18:03 Top up [INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 23JUN 18:03 Top		3,000.00		5,334.69 DF
23/06/2022	up] TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET23JUN 18:07 TO			1,000.00	4,334.69 DR
29/06/2022	NGS SUPER 103000000559984531 INTERNET DEPOSIT 29JUN 15:54 FROM 0000494135166 [INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 29JUN 15:54 TO 0000494135094]		5,000.00		9,334.69 DR
29/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662 [Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)]			6,000.00	3,334.69 DR
30/06/2022	Reg Aus Bank HAWAII-EDESREALEST		1,646.51		4,981.20 DR
30/06/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.02		4,981.22 DR
			28,050.50	25,647.45	4,981.22 DR
_	' Super Saver #5166 (STG5166)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				4,899.20 DR
12/07/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C019-6072967		834.84		5,734.04 DR
20/07/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant [INTERNET DEPOSIT 20JUL 11:25 Trans tax and accountant]			3,500.00	2,234.04 DR
31/07/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.17		2,234.21 DR
12/08/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6085967		886.25		3,120.46 DR
26/08/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 26AUG 13:34 NGS SUPER top up [INTERNET DEPOSIT 26AUG 13:34 NGS SUPER top up]			1,000.00	2,120.46 DR
31/08/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.11		2,120.57 DR
14/09/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6095094		893.72		3,014.29 DR
22/09/2021	INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 22SEP 10:12 top up for insurance [INTERNET DEPOSIT 22SEP 10:12 top up for insurance]			2,000.00	1,014.29 DR
30/09/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.08		1,014.37 DR
14/10/2021	SuperChoice P/L PC06C018-6103960		1,340.58		2,354.95 DR
30/10/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.07		2,355.02 DR
05/11/2021	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3079049980		893.72		3,248.74 DR
30/11/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.12		3,248.86 DR
06/12/2021	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3099411630		893.72		4,142.58 DR
31/12/2021	CREDIT INTEREST		0.16		4,142.74 DR
11/01/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3121464798		1,050.12		5,192.86 DR
31/01/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.20		5,193.06 DR
09/02/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3140879874		893.72		6,086.78 DR
17/02/2022	ATO ATO003000016090136		623.36		6,710.14 DR
28/02/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.23		6,710.37 DR
07/03/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3159131507		900.69		7,611.06 DR
31/03/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.31		7,611.37 DR
08/04/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3182088710		2,346.28		9,957.65 DR
30/04/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.38		9,958.03 DR
06/05/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3200774183		907.66		10,865.69 DR
31/05/2022	CREDIT INTEREST		0.67		10,866.36 DR
07/06/2022	QUICKSUPER QUICKSPR3223341120		907.66		11,774.02 DR
23/06/2022	INTERNET DEPOSIT 23JUN 18:03 Top up [INTERNET WITHDRAWAL 23JUN 18:03 Top			3,000.00	8,774.02 DR
29/06/2022	up] INTERNET DEPOSIT 29JUN 15:54 FROM 0000494135166 [INTERNET			5,000.00	3,774.02 DR

# **General Ledger**



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance
	WITHDRAWAL 29JUN 15:54 TO				
30/06/2022	0000494135094] CREDIT INTEREST		0.85		3,774.87 DR
00/00/2022			13,375.67	14,500.00	3,774.87 DR
Sundry Debtors	(68000)				
Sundry Debto					
17/03/2022	INTERNET DEPOSIT 17MAR 14:59 Eco Tea			42.00	42.00 CR
	Refund				
19/04/2022	Bunnings - Flu Repairs			33.90	75.90 CR
23/06/2022	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET23JUN 18:07 TO NGS SUPER 103000000559984531		1,000.00		924.10 DR
			1,000.00	75.90	924.10 DR
Real Estate Pro	perties (Australian - Residential) (77200)				
8 Worth Stree	t, Wootton (100/DP1042250) (HFOSFPROP1)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance	1.00			400,000.00 DR
18/05/2022	Great Lakes Trees invoice 0683 - paid 06/07/2022	0.00	990.00		400,990.00 DR
30/06/2022	Revaluation - 30/06/2022 @ \$440,000.000000 (Exit) - 1.000000 Units on hand		40,000.00		440,990.00 DR
30/06/2022	Depreciation for the period {2022}			262.43	440,727.57 DR
30/06/2022	Depreciation - Capital Works Expenditure				440,727.57 DR
30/06/2022	Adjustment - 30/06/2022 Revaluation - 30/06/2022 @ \$440,000.000000 (Exit) - 1.000000 Units on hand		262.43		440,990.00 DR
30/06/2022	Revaluation - 30/06/2022 @ \$440,000.000000 (Exit) - 1.000000 Units on hand			990.00	440,000.00 DR
		1.00	41,252.43	1,252.43	440,000.00 DR
ncome Tax Pay	able/Refundable (85000)				
Income Tax P	avable/Refundable (85000)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				3,511.35 CR
20/07/2021	TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET20JUL 11:28 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 004905884126239260		1,884.75		1,626.60 CR
01/11/2021	BPAY PHONE DEBIT 01NOV 12:33 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 002009653028872221		471.00		1,155.60 CR
31/12/2021	Dec21 PAYG Tax Instalment		471.00		684.60 CR
31/03/2022	Mar22 PAYG Tax Instalment		471.00		213.60 CR
30/06/2022	Jun22 PAYG Tax Instalment		471.00		257.40 DR
30/06/2022	Create Entries - Income Tax Expense -			2,417.10	2,159.70 CR
	30/06/2022		3,768.75	2,417.10	2,159.70 CR
Limited Recours	se Borrowing Arrangements (85500)				
La Trobe Loar	n Account #5662 (HFOSFPROP1)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				62,486.12 CR
20/07/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La		724.00		61,762.12 CR
31/07/2021	Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment] Account Service Fee			15.00	61,777.12 CR
31/07/2021	Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			325.98	62,103.10 CR
20/08/2021	LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149566 2 [La		724.00	020.00	61,379.10 CR
	Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]		. 200	, <u>-</u>	
04/00/00==:				15.00	61,394.10 CR
31/08/2021 31/08/2021	Account Service Fee Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)			323.97	61,718.07 CR

# **General Ledger**



Balance \$	Credit	Debit	Units	Description	Transaction Date
60,994.07 CF		724.00		LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2 [La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment]	20/09/2021
61,009.07 CF	15.00			Account Service Fee	30/09/2021
61,320.71 CF	311.64			Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	30/09/2021
61,620.71 CF	300.00			Packet Review Fee	02/10/2021
61,595.71 CF		25.00		Insurance Confirmation Fee	05/10/2021
61,645.71 CF	50.00			Insurance Confirmation Fee	05/10/2021
60,921.71 CF		724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	20/10/2021
60,936.71 CF	15.00			Account Service Fee	31/10/2021
61,258.22 CF	321.51			Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	31/10/2021
60,534.22 CF	15.00	724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [aTrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee	22/11/2021
60,549.22 CF	15.00				30/11/2021
60,858.77 CF	309.55			Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	30/11/2021
60,134.77 CF 60,149.77 CF	15.00	724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [La TrobeFinancia Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee	20/12/2021 31/12/2021
60,467.22 CF	317.45			Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	31/12/2021
59,743.22 CF	0,,,,,	724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	20/01/2022
59,758.22 CF	15.00			Account Service Fee	31/01/2022
60,073.62 CF	315.40			Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	31/01/2022
59,349.62 CF		724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	21/02/2022
59,364.62 CF	15.00			Account Service Fee	28/02/2022
59,647.98 CF	283.36			Interest (28 days 6.17% p.a.)	28/02/2022
58,923.98 CF 58,938.98 CF	15.00	724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee	21/03/2022
59,250.21 CF	311.23			Interest (31 days 6.17% p.a.)	31/03/2022
58,526.21 CF	311.23	724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment	20/04/2022
58,541.21 CF	15.00	724.00		[LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2] Account Service Fee	30/04/2022
58,840.34 CF	299.13			Interest (30 days 6.17% p.a.)	30/04/2022
58,116.34 CF		724.00		La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	20/05/2022
58,131.34 CF	15.00			Account Service Fee	31/05/2022
58,441.39 CF	310.05			Interest (23 days 6.17% p.a., 8 days 6.42%	31/05/2022
57,735.39 CF		706.00		p.a.) La Trobe Financial Quick Pay Repayment [LaTrobeFinancial Repay 40 149 566 2]	20/06/2022
51,736.44 CF		5,998.95		TFR WDL BPAY INTERNET29JUN 16:03 TO LA TROBE FINANCIAL 401495662	29/06/2022
51,751.44 CF	15.00			[Repayment Made - Bpay (Savings/Chq)] Account Service Fee	30/06/2022
52,072.88 CF	321.44			Interest (9 days 6.42% p.a., 21 days 6.92% p.a.)	30/06/2022
52,072.88 CF	4,280.71	14,693.95			
				86000)	AYG Payable (
				e (86000 <u>)</u>	PAYG Payable
474.00 CF				Opening Balance	01/07/2021
0.00 DF		474.00		BPAY PHONE DEBIT 01NOV 12:33 TO TAX OFFICE PAYMENTS 002009653028872221	01/11/2021
471.00 CF	471.00			Dec21 PAYG Tax Instalment	31/12/2021

# **General Ledger**

As at 30 June 2022



Transaction Date	Description	Units	Debit	Credit	Balance \$
31/03/2022	Mar22 PAYG Tax Instalment			471.00	942.00 CR
30/06/2022	Jun22 PAYG Tax Instalment			471.00	1,413.00 CR
			474.00	1,413.00	1,413.00 CR
Sundry Creditor	<u>s (88000)</u>				
Sundry Credite	ors (88000)				
18/05/2022	Great Lakes Trees invoice 0683 - paid 06/07/2022			990.00	990.00 CR
				990.00	990.00 CR
Deferred Tax Lia	ability/Asset (89000)				
Deferred Tax	Liability/Asset (89000)				
01/07/2021	Opening Balance				17,019.73 CR
30/06/2022	Create Entries - PDIT Entry - 30/06/2022			3,937.74	20,957.47 CR
				3,937.74	20,957.47 CR

Total Debits: 199,587.85
Total Credits: 199,587.85

## **D - Pension Documentation**

2022	Fina	ncial	Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett	Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status N/A - Not Applicable
-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------

### **Supporting Documents**

O Transfer Balance Account Summary Report

#### **Standard Checklist**

☐ Attach Actuarial Certificate
☐ Attach documentation supporting any pensions commenced during the financial year
☐ Attach documentation supporting any pensions commuted during the financial year
☐ Ensure correct Transfer Balance Account Reports have been lodged with the ATO

# **Transfer Balance Account Summary**

For The Period 01 July 2021 - 30 June 2022

			Lodgment		Event						
Member	Pension Type	Date	Date	Transaction Type	Type	Deb	it	Credit	Balance	Cap Limit	Remaining Cap

Simon Smith



# **E - Estate Planning**

#### 2022 Financial Year

Preparer Rachel Barrett	Reviewer Rachel Barrett	Status N/A - Not Applicable
<b>Supporting Documents</b>		
<ul> <li>Death Benefit Agreement for Simon (invalid</li> </ul>	alid).pdf	
Standard Checklist		
☐ Attach Death Benefit Nominations (if app	licable)	
☐ Attach Life Insurance Policies (if applicab	ole)	
☐ Attach Reversionary Pension documenta	ation (if applicable)	
☐ Attach SMSF Will (if applicable)		
☐ Review current Estate planning to ensure	e it matches wishes of members	

### **Death Benefit Agreement**

- This Agreement, executed as a deed, is between the Fund's trustee listed below and the Fund's member listed below.
- This Agreement is an addition to the "Superannuation Trust Deed for a Self-Managed Fund" for the Fund (Deed). It has effect in the way described in Part H of that Deed. This Agreement is not a binding death benefit notice given in accordance with regulation 6.17A of the Superannuation Industry (Supervision) Regulations. Therefore:
  - 1 it continues in force until amended or terminated; and
  - 2 it does not end after 3 years as binding death benefit notices are required to do by the law.
- On execution, this Agreement forms part of the Deed.
- The member directs the trustee that, on the member's death, the persons named in the following table are to receive the proportion specified in that table of any benefit that is payable:

Person	Relationship to member	Proportion of death benefit
Cecilia Maria Drivera- Cornacchia	Spouse	100%
Total (which must total 100%)		100%

- If every person named in the table above predeceases the member, then the member directs the trustee to pay the member's benefit in accordance with Part H of the Deed.
- The trustee consents to acting on this direction as evidenced by it executing this Agreement.
- If the member's death benefit is paid to the member's legal personal representative in accordance with this Agreement, then the member directs the representative to apply the funds for the sole benefit of the member's estate.
- If compliance with superannuation law prevents any part of the benefit being paid to the named persons then that part of the benefit will be dealt with under Part H of the Deed.
- The parties agree that:
  - the member may terminate this Agreement by serving a notice terminating the Agreement on the trustee;
  - 2 this Agreement may be replaced by the trustee and the member executing a later death benefit agreement at which time this Agreement terminates; and

- 3 this Agreement is not terminated, varied or otherwise affected by any variation to the Fund's Deed from time to time, unless the trustee and the member expressly agree to the contrary.
- The details of the trustee are:
  - 1 Trustee Company Name: Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd.
  - 2 Trustee ACN: 607030973
  - 3 Trustee's Address: 23 Scenic Drive Budgewoi, NSW 2262
- The member's name is: Simon Xavier Smith of 23 Scenic Drive Budgewoi, NSW 2262

#### Executed by the parties as a deed:

Dated:		
Signed sealed and delivered by		
Simon Xavier Smith		
in the capacity of member in the presence of:		
Signature of witness	Signature of individual	- 78
	Section 20 the section of the sectio	
Name of witness (please print)		
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		

Executed by

Hawaii Five-O Pty. Ltd. ACN 607030973, in its capacity as trustee, in accordance with section 127(1) of the *Corporations Act* 2001 (Cwth):

Simon Xavier Smith, director

Cecilia Maria Drivera-Cornacchia, director

#### First Notice: The types of death benefit arrangements and the order in which they take effect

The Fund's Deed allows three types of death benefit payment arrangements. They, and the order in which they take effect, are as follows:

- the above form of death benefit agreement which binds the trustee and which does not expire, see Part H of the Deed;
- binding death benefit notices or binding nomination forms which bind the trustee but which expire after 3 years or earlier if replaced or revoked; and
- non-binding nomination forms which do not bind the trustee but which do not expire until replaced or revoked.

**Death benefit agreements** take priority over binding death benefit notices and non-binding nomination forms.

#### What you need to consider

When you, as a member, are considering signing a binding death benefit notice or a non-binding nomination form it is important to consider that:

- a death benefit agreement takes priority over any binding death benefit notice or any nonbinding nomination form;
- to the extent permitted by superannuation law, the trustee must pay or apply the relevant benefit in accordance with the death benefit agreement. Therefore if you sign a binding death benefit notice or a non-binding nomination form, then they will have no effect on any earlier or later death benefit agreement that you sign; and
- if any part of a death benefit agreement is invalid, then the trustee (as required by the Fund's Deed) will pay or apply the "invalid" part of the death benefit in accordance with any binding death benefit notice, or by reference to any non-binding nomination form, you have signed.

#### Second Notice: Consistency of death benefit arrangements with pension terms

It is important to consider how any death benefit nomination or death benefit agreement interacts with the arrangements for payment of a pension to a reversionary beneficiary. The terms of the pension, and the terms of the death benefit nomination or death benefit agreement should be considered together.

For instance, if the pension terms require an automatic reversionary pension, then the death benefit nomination or death benefit agreement has no effect in relation to that pension. If the member wants to ensure all these arrangements – under pension terms, a death benefit nomination or death benefit agreement – are consistent, or to deliberately vary from one to the other, then careful drafting is required and the member should seek professional advice.